

The
Oxfordshire
Muster Rolls
1539, 1542, 1569



Edited by Peter C. Beauchamp

THE OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY

VOLUME 60

1996

OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY

President

Hugo Brunner, Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire and
Custos Rotulorum

Chairman of the Council

Miss B.F. Harvey

Hon. Secretary and Acting Treasurer

S.R. Tomlinson

General Editor

C.J. Day

Council

Dr. W.J. Blair, C. Boardman, A. Crossley, J.S.W. Gibson,
Dr. J.F.A. Mason, Dr. E. Stone, Dr. K. Tiller (*Publicity Secretary*),
H.M. Walton

The Oxfordshire Record Society, founded in 1919, exists for the publication of documents relating to the history of the county of Oxford (including that part formerly in Berkshire). Nearly sixty volumes have been published, covering a wide range of subject matter and virtually every period from the tenth century to the twentieth.

Publication of the extraordinary wealth of documentary material which survives for Oxfordshire can only be achieved through members' subscriptions. In return, on payment of the first subscription, new members may choose a free copy of any of the Society's volumes still in print, and thereafter they will receive new volumes as they are produced. Subscribers are entitled to attend the Annual General Meeting each Summer, usually held in one of the county's historic houses or in a college of the University of Oxford.

Applications for membership (currently £9 per annum) should be sent to the Hon. Secretary, c/o Bodleian Library, Oxford OX1 3BG.

THE OXFORDSHIRE
MUSTER ROLLS
1539, 1542, 1569

“And thou, brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved, in Oxfordshire shall
muster up thy friends...”

3 Henry VI iv. 8. 18

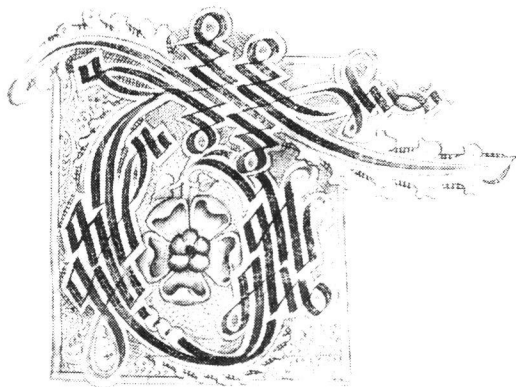


Frontispiece. The shield, gauntlets and replica of the helm of Sir William Barentyne (d. 1550) in St. Peter's church, Great Haseley.
Courtesy of the Reverend N. Bryant and Oxford Photographer's Workshop.

The Oxfordshire Record Society

**THE OXFORDSHIRE
MUSTER ROLLS
1539, 1542, 1569**

Edited by Peter C. Beauchamp



VOLUME 60

1996

Published by
The Oxfordshire Record Society,
c/o Bodleian Library, Oxford OX1 3BG.

This edition © Oxfordshire Record Society, 1996.

ISBN 0 902509 28 4

Production and final layout by Jeremy Gibson.
Printed by Parchment (Oxford) Limited.

Cover illustration. British archers in action against the French. The unknown artist illustrates archers shooting with longbows of varying length and armoured with skullcaps, plated jacks and various shirts but with scant protection for their legs. (Cotton MS. Julius W IVC f20v. Reproduced by permission of The British Library)

Title page. The initial commencing rot. 5 of E101/60/11, 'The Musters for Chadlington Hundred' (page 45). This and other facsimiles on pages 36, 49, 50 and 64 are Crown Copyright, reproduced by permission of the Public Record Office.

CONTENTS

Foreword	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vi
Editor's Preface	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii
Abbreviations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viii

Introduction

1. King Henry VIII's musters: the background	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix
2. The Oxfordshire rolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	ix
3. The mustered strength of the county	...	...	...	...	...	...	xi
4. The choice of hundreds and the compilation of the rolls	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiii
5. Recruitment and selection	...	...	...	...	...	...	xiv
6. The call-up	...	...	...	...	...	...	xix
7. Oxfordshire's rôle in the campaigns	...	...	...	...	...	...	xix
8. The fate of the mustered	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxi
9. Pay, uniforms, arms and armour	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxiv
10. The muster roll of 1569	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxvii

Appendices

I The Commissioners of Array, 1539	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxix
II Leading contributors	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx
III Oxford town's soldiers, armour and weapons, 1539-58	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxv
IV The beacons	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxxvi

Editorial Note	xxxviii
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

THE MUSTER ROLLS

1539 Bullingdon Hundred	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1539 Ploughley Hundred	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
1542 Wootton Hundred	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
1542 Chadlington Hundred	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
1542 Bampton Hundred	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
1569 County (all hundreds)	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

References	91
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Index of persons	99
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Index of places	123
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

FOREWORD

An edition of the Oxfordshire muster returns of 1539 and 1542 was suggested to the Society by Mr. Beauchamp in December, 1983. It was initially anticipated that the musters would form part of a composite volume of records related in subject matter or chronologically. Such a project appearing unlikely to see the light of day within the foreseeable future, it has been decided, at the suggestion of Mr. Jeremy Gibson, to include the muster returns of 1569 and to publish all the returns by themselves.

I am grateful to Mr. Beauchamp for great patience in the face of various problems which have delayed the appearance of this edition. Thanks are due also to Mr. Gibson, who laboured for many hours to produce camera-ready copy for the printer.

The Society wishes to thank the British Academy for its grant towards the costs of research and the Greening Lamborn Trust for its generous grant towards the publication costs of this volume. The Society is further indebted to Mr. Beauchamp for personally meeting much of the cost of the colour frontispiece, and to Mr Christopher Horton for permitting the reproduction, without charge, of his photograph of the Williams tomb in St. Mary's church, Thame.

Oxford, October 1996

Christopher Day
General Editor, O.R.S.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

During the twenty years I lived in Oxford as a young man I developed a strong genealogical interest in the Burford area, whence part of my family originated. In later years this study took me regularly to the Oxfordshire Record Office. The suggestion that the Oxfordshire Record Society might wish to find an editor for King Henry VIII's musters was first made to me by Miss Shirley Barnes in late 1982, when she was the County Archivist. Having served in two branches of the armed services, latterly with the Honourable Artillery Company in London, whose regiment of archers and pikemen goes back to its formation by Henry VIII, I had studied the Oxfordshire musters in the Public Record Office with special attention and so her suggestion was one of particular interest.

Since commencing the work at the P.R.O., unstinting 'second and even third opinions' in transcribing the handwriting were obtained from Dr. D. Crook, Mr. N. E. Evans, Dr. E. J. Higgs and Mr. A. Eames. I am also indebted to Mr. C. L. Scott for his criticism and advice, especially concerning arms and armour, and to Mr. R. Mann, who gave me information on those mustered in Kingham. Mr. Jeremy Gibson first suggested the inclusion of the 1569 muster roll, arranged for photocopies to be made available to Mrs Gwyn de Jong, in Holland, who transcribed these to computer disc, and subsequently he and I spent agreeable time at the P.R.O. (comfortably accommodated by courtesy of Mrs. Susan Lurnas) checking this transcription with the original. I am additionally most grateful to him for his processing of computer discs and for the huge task of making an index out of some 3,600 names. Elsewhere, of the many people who have given advice and help, some on several occasions, I must particularly thank Mr. Christopher Day, the Society's General Editor, and Dr. D.M. Barratt, Mr. Jim Bolton, Dr. Janet Cooper, Mr. Alan Dell, Mr. Gibson, Mr. C. G. Lewin, Mrs. R. Moody, Dr. Richard Smith, and Mr. Steven Tomlinson.

I am especially grateful for the research grant received from the British Academy, which greatly helped to defray the expenses of travel and production, and to the assistance of Mr. Day and Miss B. F. Harvey, the Society's Chairman, in supporting my application.

The length of the task has certainly been increased by duty travel for extended periods in the Far East and Africa over the last thirteen years, but its fascination has never diminished.

Finally, I would like to thank Mrs. Lucy Jong-Chapman and Miss Alene Wilton for the personal interest taken in word processing the manuscript.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Acts of the Privy Council	ed. J.R. Dasent, i (1542-58), (N.S. London, 1890)
B.L.	British Library, Dept. of Manuscripts
Bodl.	Bodleian Library
B.R.S.	British Record Society
<i>Ec.H.R.</i>	<i>Economic History Review</i>
<i>L.&P. Hen. VIII</i>	Letters and Papers of Henry VIII, Foreign and Domestic (H.M.S.O)
O.R.O.	Oxfordshire Record Office (now Oxfordshire Archives)
O.R.S.	Oxfordshire Record Society
P.R.O.	Public Record Office
C2	Chancery Proceedings. Series I
C66	Chancery Patent Rolls
C258	Chancery Files, Tower and Rolls Chapel Series, Certiorari corpus cum causa
C260	Chancery Files, Tower and Rolls Chapel Series, Records
E36	Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt
E101	King's Remembrancer, Accounts Various
E179	King's Remembrancer, Subsidy Rolls
PROB11	Prerogative Court of Canterbury wills
SP1	State Papers. King Henry VIII
STAC	Proceedings in the Court of Star Chamber
WO	Oxfordshire Archives, MSS. Wills Oxon.

INTRODUCTION

1. King Henry VIII's musters: the background

In 1538 Pope Paul IV had issued a Bull excommunicating Henry VIII and declared him deposed for his heretical opinions. Simultaneously the Pope was attempting to induce the Roman Catholic heads of Europe, the Emperor Charles V and King Francis I of France, to execute the deposition. King Henry and his Privy Council, receiving intelligence of this, became seriously alarmed and ordered a muster or assembly, listing, and count of the entire able-bodied strength (between the ages of 16 and 60) of the southern English counties, together with details of their arms, armour and in many cases their potential financial contribution to his cause. Many of the muster books or rolls have survived and they list men actually called to arms or those who would be liable for such a call. While some clearly cover a sizeable proportion of the available male population, others list a smaller number that happened to have been chosen or to have enrolled voluntarily.¹ Undoubtedly a proportion of men listed were able to arrange a proxy if the need arose. But it was understood that their mustered liability would continue until the end of the reign.

The legal basis for the musters has been extensively discussed by Goring² and others and was largely formulated in the Statute of Winchester of 1285, which remained the main structure for military organisation until the reign of Philip and Mary.³ In the fourteenth century Edward II interpreted the statute to require every parish to keep ready for use a certain amount of armour and a man or men properly trained in its use. Moreover the common law of the land bound every Englishman to hold himself in readiness at all times to serve in its defence. Henry VIII also invoked local manorial as well as feudal law to extend fully the reach of his musters⁴ (see Appendix II).

2. The Oxfordshire rolls

All the rolls are in a relatively good state of preservation but there are pages in each where damp or dirt has obscured them or where the ink has faded. The handwriting for each hundred appears to be different except for the composite roll for Chadlington and Bampton where even here there is some inconsistency.

Bullingdon hundred

According to page one of the muster book (which has become detached, filed and indexed separately in the P.R.O.⁵ and in the *Letters and Papers of Henry VIII*⁶) the roll was taken on 25 April 1539. April was considered to be the outset of the campaigning season and the date was in fact a little later than the neighbouring North Wiltshire musters (10 April) with which there is some similarity in format. Nevertheless, it was taken well before harvest time, for in later years the Oxfordshire commissioners were to

-
1. J. Gibson and A. Dell, *Tudor and Stuart Muster Rolls* (1989).
 2. J.T. Goring, 'Military Obligations of the English People, 1511-1558' (unpublished London University Ph.D. thesis, 1955).
 3. A.H. Noyes, *Military Obligation in Medieval England* (1930), p. 27.
 4. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xi, 1536, p. 257; xiv (2), 1539, p. 249.
 5. P.R.O., SP1/145 f. 97.
 6. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xiv (1), 1539, p. 7, M17.

protest against mustering in the summer, which affected the labour force.⁷ The roll itself appears in a book⁸ bound with some Suffolk musters. It provides by far the longest list of names of all the five hundreds, although a few of the total of 615 may include duplications by the scribe, who had also included a special list of 'men omitted' for Headington. It is thought that these were men excluded because of some financial arrangement or as a result of absence (see also Appendix III).

Ploughley hundred

Discovered among the Letters and Papers of Henry VIII⁹ the roll itself¹⁰ proved to have far more names (forty-one including the three Commissioners) than the summary in the reference suggested. Again the muster was for 1539 but no month is given, so we may guess that, with Bullingdon and North Wiltshire, it was taken in April. The lists are bound with a number of muster rolls for other counties, on paper superimposed with silk gauze and repaired with parchment.

Wootton hundred

Again, the date of the roll is not given in the document but it seems reasonable to assume that since the document¹¹ appears with neighbouring muster material for 1542 it was probably drafted at the same time, in September. In later years Oxfordshire was to lament the absence of men to repair bridges throughout the county in early autumn, as a reason for the county being 'almost undone' when faced with the requirement for a muster.¹² There are 249 names altogether. The roll appears in the State Papers series,¹³ written on paper superimposed with silk gauze and meticulously repaired with parchment by the Public Record Office.

Bampton and Chadlington hundreds

A suggested month of compilation of September 1542¹⁴ is supported by evidence of the musters taken in the shires of Hereford and Gloucester of 14 September and 1 October respectively. The document¹⁵ is a parchment roll comprising nine rotulets stitched together with the muster for Chadlington appearing on rott. 1-5 and that for Bampton on rott. 6-9. A joint certificate for both hundreds appears on rot. 1 giving the regnal year (34) without month or date. There are 348 names for Bampton and 246 (including the three Commissioners) for Chadlington. The first letters for paragraphs and towns have, in many cases, been strikingly illuminated and embellished with drawings of roses, flowers, profiles of faces, dogs, anchors etc. Similar occasional illuminations in the contemporary will registers held at Oxfordshire Archives suggest that the respective scribes might well have learnt their craft under the same roof.

7. E.E. Rich, 'Population of Elizabethan England', *Ec.H.R.* 2nd ser. ii, pp. 251-53.

8. P.R.O., E36/28, pp. 1-29. The paper bears the contemporary 'gauntlet' watermark of a northern French mill: E. Heawood, 'Paper used in England', *The Library*, Dec. 1929, p. 436.

9. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xiv(2), 1539, p.363. Numbers summarised against each place are not always correct.

10. P.R.O., SP1/156 ff. 120-125v. Again, the paper is almost certainly of northern French origin as it bears the contemporary 'flagon' watermark: Heawood, *op.cit.*

11. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xvii, 1542, p. 507.

12. Rich, 'Population of Elizabethan England', p. 253.

13. P.R.O., SP1/173 ff. 140-143v.

14. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xvii, 1542, pp. 506-7.

15. P.R.O., E101/60/11.

3. *The mustered strength of the county*

Archers, billmen, and harness: the total county force relative to Henry's battle plan

It is not without interest to compare in Table I the figures for the total Oxfordshire force mustered for the county in 1524 with those shown in Henry's campaign plan for 1544, which necessarily must have included all those in Table II. The harness (armour) total had somewhat improved over twenty years but it must have been obvious to Henry and his advisors, seeking to mobilise a fully equipped force from the southern counties, that Oxfordshire was unable to marshal more than one man in five with harness.

The archer proportion is also of interest. Men enrolled as archers were not supposed to change their specialisation; but evidence from later musters suggests this was impossible to prevent.

Table I

Two years totals compared

<i>Year</i>	<i>Archers</i>	<i>Billmen</i>	<i>Total for Oxon</i>	<i>Harness</i>
1524 ¹⁶	656	1,470	2,126	81
1544 ¹⁷	416	1,580	1,996	438

It will be seen that the total for Oxfordshire for the year 1544 is higher than the consolidated total figure for the muster rolls enumerated in Table II.

Table II

Analysis of muster rolls 1539-42

<i>Year</i>	<i>1539</i>	<i>1539</i>	<i>1542</i>	<i>1542</i>	<i>1542</i>
<i>Hundred</i>	<i>Bullington</i>	<i>Ploughley</i>	<i>Chadlington</i>	<i>Bampton</i>	<i>Wootton</i>
Archers	Unclear	56	150	203	131
Billmen	Unclear	179	153	208	146
Total	Unclear	235	303	411	277
Total Names	615	41	246	348	249

Total names for all five hundreds: 1,499

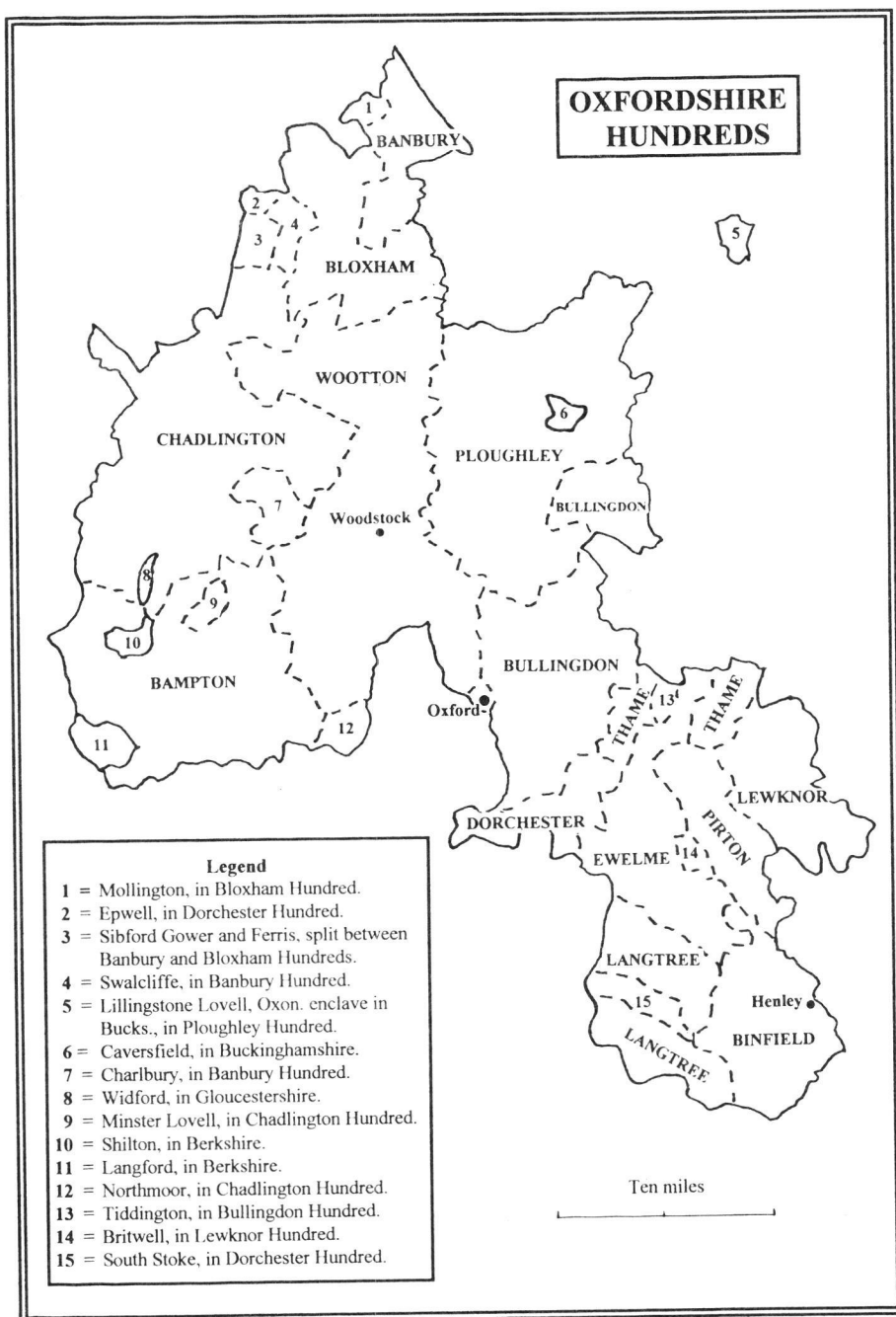
All figures are approximate since the classification of many individuals is imprecise.¹⁸

The disparity between the Oxfordshire total in Table I and the consolidated total of names for Table II is 497 persons. But this figure is more than made up by the contribution of over six hundred men from Oxford notables and Oxford town listed in Appendices II and III. Even so, in terms of the muster rolls in the above table, the total of 1,499 represents some four per cent of the Duke of Suffolk's section of Henry's battle plan and less than two per cent of the total force planned for France.

16. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, iv (1), 1524, p. 425. For an explanation of harness, see below, xxiv, armour.

17. P.R.O., SP1/184 f. 222.

18. There were, no doubt, a limited number of conscripts with capability in both weapons. For instance, Richard Dawby was denoted billman at Burford but taxed as bowyer in 1550 (P.R.O. E179/162/279).



4. *The choice of hundreds, and the compilation of the rolls*

On the above evidence, only five out of fourteen Oxfordshire hundreds appear to have been mustered between 1539 and 1542 and no information as to the reason for this has come to light. However it seems logical that this was a matter of convenience, since current Subsidy Returns together with the Commissioners of Array were probably readily accessible to some members of the Privy Council at Woodstock Palace. Woodstock Palace, where Councillors often met Henry, was itself in Wootton hundred, and the other four hundreds which were mustered were all adjacent to Wootton.

Compilation

As Dasent points out,¹⁹ there is no record of the proceedings of the Privy Council for over a century, between the years 1435 and 1540. Such records might well have included basic practical instructions on how the musters were to be taken. Cornwall,²⁰ who has made a wide study of county musters, finds that there is much that is unclear as to how officials were briefed in taking them and while finding a limited set of instructions for Essex, warns of pitfalls in assuming any detailed country-wide regimen. In Oxfordshire no contemporary archive material survives detailing instructions given or methods used, but there seems little doubt that the roll for Bullingdon, taken some three years earlier than the others, was collected under different instructions to those which followed.

We may assume that the hundred bailiff and perhaps his two mounted constables as well as the local constables and the clergy were the officials mainly concerned with determining selection. The co-operation and example of the lord of each manor would certainly have been sought at the outset, even though the King might have asked him to find his own force (see Appendix I). It is also possible that special local assemblies might have been called, although in the case of Bullingdon the topographical progression of place-names suggests that the hundred could have been mustered in two itineraries. The same is broadly true for Wootton hundred, save for a considerable detour to take in Cassington and Worton. In the case of Bullingdon and, possibly, Wootton hundreds it seems that the inhabitants of each place were listed house by house, wherever the muster taker required 'every of these to keep in their houses' various weapons. Henry had issued a proclamation in 1513 whereby every mustered man, including their officers, had to swear that the weapons they produced were their own.²¹ It seems logical that this was because mustered men had been found to connive with neighbours or even those in neighbouring hundreds, so as to show adequate equipment. If the muster had been taken *en masse*, an individual's weapons, armour or personal estate, as a contribution to the army, would not have been so surely verified. The later rolls for the other hundreds are more random, so that if each place was enrolled in the course of an itinerary, very extensive backtracking and deviation would have been involved. It is likely that the later rolls were an edited consolidation of notes by several tally clerks, and that therefore no geographical order should be expected.

No explanation has been found for the omission of Kidlington from the Wootton rolls.

19. *Acts of the Privy Council 1542-7*, vii.

20. J.C.K. Cornwall, *Wealth and Society in Early 16th-Century England* (1988), pp. 281-6.

21. *Tudor Royal Proclamations*, ed. P.L. Hughes and J.F. Larkin, i (1964), pp. 108-9.

5. Recruitment and selection

Gaol delivery

Oxford gaol may have been used as a transit camp for the muster force. Sir John Brome used it as a source of levies in 1545, when he conscripted men in the gaol delivery detachment. At a case heard in the court of Star Chamber at Weston in 1545²² Sir John testified that at the request of his neighbour Edward Streatley he had interceded with another neighbour, Sir Edward Montague, chief justice of the county, to release George Streatley, 'gent. of Wheatfield' (Bullingdon hundred), put in Oxford gaol for felony. The conditions of his release on bail to two further neighbours were that they would be discharged from their sureties if he made an appearance before the King's Bench. Sir John, on reviewing the gaol delivery, found George Streatley and many others 'personable and in appearance more able to serve the king's highness truly to the best of their powers' in his military service. Consequently, Streatley was delivered out of prison by order of the justices of gaol delivery and sent to Portsmouth 'whence he had departed and was in the king's wars beyond the seas', it being apparent that his appearance before the King's Bench had been circumvented.

The University

The bishop of Ely raised the important question whether the University came under the charge of the commissioners for the musters for whom he was responsible. No doubt there were those, especially among the town's citizens, ready to point out that the university offered a substantial pool of able-bodied young men. But Sir Thomas Wriothesley, Lord Chancellor, replied that he 'marvels that anyone should interrupt privileges which the king has allowed, and advises him and the Commissioners to leave them in quiet.'²³

Nevertheless, we know that at least one prelate close to the throne sought assistance from the University before the King's departure for France in 1544. Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury, stated on April 20 that he had 'written lately to the warden of All Souls College, desiring him to furnish the king with one demi-lance and two light geldings against his grace's going this summer into France, to which he has had no answer. The king's pleasure is that he shall with all diligence send up the demi-lance and geldings to London by May 4 or 5 if he can by any possible means provide them, or at least one demi-lance furnished with an able man and all things necessary.'²⁴

It is clear that additional military resources were being sought from Oxfordshire in addition to those which appear on the muster rolls.

Choice of men

Actual choice of individuals was ultimately the responsibility of the Commissioners of Array. These with their deputies and county and parish officials drew up the muster certificates which included the lists of men. The men themselves were classified as to suitability. There is no clear definition of the classification 'Able Men': the classification did not always appear, and indeed the presentation of the rolls and their

22. P.R.O., STAC 2/2/161-2. Presumably because of these circumstances, Edward Streatley's name does not appear on the Bullingdon muster roll.

23. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xix (2), 1544, p. 54.

24. *Ibid.* xix (1), 1544, p. 233. See definitions under *Armour*.

terminology vary from hundred to hundred. Beyond doubt, those mustered were required to be between the ages of sixteen and sixty²⁵ and once mustered they would remain answerable as long as they were not invalidated by old age, infirmity or absence. There is nothing to suggest that any form of age or medical screening took place at enrolment, in fact there was no legal requirement for parishes to keep baptism records until 1538.

The men in the Bullington rolls were divided for certain places by the unexplained but possibly suggestive heading 'the second sort'. It seems probable that they were deemed untrained or unfit but were nevertheless required to be enrolled.

In some hundreds weaponry skills are marginally denoted by the letters 'A' or 'Ar' for archer and 'B' or 'b' for billman, but many names are unclassified.

Desirable attributes

A few contemporary allusions throw further light. Those mustered were required to be 'picked men'.²⁶ 'Able and tall' men were preferred, and of these the ablest and tallest were chosen as archers and the rest as billmen,²⁷ although their assessed capacity with either weapon would normally have been the overriding criterion. Measurement of the human remains found near the archery equipment by workers examining the *Mary Rose*, which sank in 1545, have been estimated to be those of a man six feet in height.²⁸ As Hardy says 'few today could pull great longbows even once',²⁹ yet the archers of those days must have been powerful enough to shoot them repeatedly in battle. This is well articulated in some Hertfordshire musters where the authorities would only accept as archers 'such as are both lusty in body, able to abide the weather and can shoot a strong shoot, for hitherto we have allowed many simple and weak archers'.³⁰ At all events it seems likely that, country-wide, those designated as archers would already have had at least minimal longbow training following the Statute of 1512³¹ requiring all men to practise with the weapon on holy days.

At a later date, 1548, single men were preferred as it was thought that married men made poor 'levies'. Emphasis where possible was on the unemployed but occasionally, as will be seen, smallholders and even active farmers were taken. If contemporary opinion was heeded, one occupation should have been ignored, 'for that do we reckon that shepherds be but ill archers'.³² But the selectors may have taken a different view of others involved in such farming, for among fourteen mustered men charged under the special poll tax on sheep flocks, six were nominated as archers.³³

From time to time prejudice undoubtedly influenced choice. In the words of a veteran soldier, Barnaby Riche, writing in Elizabeth I's reign, 'our manner of appointing

25. Ibid. xiv (1), 1539, p. 287.

26. Ibid. p. 152.

27. Ibid. xix (2), 1544, p. 114.

28. M. Rule, *The Mary Rose: A Guide* (1986), p. 33.

29. R. Hardy, *Longbow* (1986), p. 6. In a personal communication Mr. Hardy pointed out that height is not a necessary pre-requisite of a good archer.

30. L. Boynton, *The Elizabethan Militia 1558-1638* (1971), p. 67. This work is essential reading for those wishing to study the subject in greater depth.

31. Act Concerning Shooting in Longbows, 3 Hen. VIII c. 3. The fact that this requirement was repeated in later Acts suggests that it was not observed or that it proved difficult to enforce.

32. *The Decay of England*, ed. J.M. Cowper (Early English Text Soc., xiii, 1871), p. 100.

33. P.R.O., E179/162/275.

soldiers, is yet more confused than the rest: they be appointed in the country as it pleaseth the constable: for if there be any within his circuit, that he is in displeasure withall, he thinks it some part of revenge, if he sets him forth to be a soldier, but if master constable be in love and charity with his neighbours, then some odd fellow must be picked out that doeth least good in the parish, it is no matter for his conditions, they think he cannot be too ill to make a soldier of.³⁴

Valuations

A man's financial standing was highly relevant and was inscribed in certain county musters because of the arms and armour he owned or could provide and because he might be deemed able to send extra men. Only Bullingdon hundred, however, includes such valuations, and even then for a relatively low proportion of the men listed. No explanation has been found for this lacuna which, incidentally, similarly devalues the neighbouring North Wiltshire muster rolls for 1538/9.³⁵ Poverty appears to have been all pervading and seems the most likely reason. For the remaining four muster lists the lay subsidy assessments of 1543 for the relevant hundreds have been scrutinised, and where a likely mustered man's name occurs the valuation given has been added in square brackets against his name in the reproduced muster roll (see below). It should be borne in mind, however, that subsidy assessments of the period could, particularly in the case of towns, omit as much as half of the population who were too poor or too elusive to be recorded.³⁶

The Bullingdon muster valuation

The values of required contributions in men and armour were tallied in certain cases only and are given in pounds, shillings, pence, and marks (13s. 4d.). An individual was assessed on his goods or lands, whichever produced the greatest value. But analysis of the rates, assessed in terms of the precise variations in men and arms stipulated, show some inconsistencies. Consequently it is presumed each individual or group was viewed not only for immediate worth but also on other unspecified merits and demerits. Also, nothing is said about any existing stock of arms or armour, required under previous musters or prevailing laws such as those made in the third and sixth year of Henry's reign (see references below). Even so, two groups seem to differ from the rest by having a standard valuation:-

- (i) Those classified as 'the second sort' without valuations, amounting to approximately half the names, were each required to keep in their home 'a bill, bow and arrows, sword and [or?] dagger'. A minimum of one of the items was possibly acceptable at time of call-up.
- (ii) Those assessed individually at 20s. were required to produce a sword and dagger.

As will be observed, assessments varied from 20s. to 100 marks, and particularly in the early folios of the muster book the impression was received that the definitions of the requirement categories were being adjusted to meet widespread poverty. Where an individual or a group was designated to provide fighting men or arms we are led to assume that they were to be presented at the next muster assembly.

34. B. Riche, *Allarme to England* (1578), I, ii.

35. *The Musters in Wiltshire*, ed. Sir Thomas Phillipp (1834).

36. E.A. Wrigley and R.S. Schofield, *The Population History of England 1541-1871* (1981), p.567, n.24.

*The 1543 lay subsidy assessments for Bampton, Chadlington, Ploughley and Wootton hundreds*³⁷⁻⁴¹

The tax would be levied on a person's wealth, either in goods or real estate (but never on both).⁴² It has only been possible positively to relate 25 per cent of assessments to the names mustered. It should also be borne in mind that values in 1543 may not have been the same on the date the muster was taken.

Table III

Possible occupations deduced from estate valuation⁴³

<i>Estate</i>	<i>Status or occupation</i>
£100 and upwards	Knights and other leading gentry, merchants in overseas trade.
£40-99	Gentry, higher yeomen, provincial merchants.
£20-39	Minor gentry, yeomen, lesser merchants.
£3-19	Larger peasant farmers, highly skilled craftsmen.
£2	Smallholders, village craftsmen, senior servants.
£1 and under	Artificers, labourers, and servants.

It will be seen in the main body of the muster rolls that most of the estates, where mentioned, are very low in value and that for the majority no indication is available as to their status or occupation. It has been possible to supply information on the occupations of some of those mustered on the basis of wills and other sources. The information is presented in tabular form in Table IV.

Table IV

Status or occupation of mustered men⁴⁴

Husbandman	74	Glover	3	Quarryman	1	Tallow Chandler	1
Yeoman	38	Tailor	3	Hostelkeeper	1	Barber surgeon	1
Gentleman	23	Mercer	3	Copyholder	1	Woolman	1
Constable	8	Shoemaker	2	Fisherman	1	Innholder	1
Burgess	4	Butcher	2	Carpenter	1	Clothmaker	1
Labourer	4	Weaver	2	Chandler	1	Footman	1
Servant	4	Woollen draper	2	Beer Brewer	1	Clothier	1
Widow	3	Tanner	2	Sergeant	1	Mayor	1
Smith	3	Draper	1	Bailiff	1	Esquire	1

37-41. Act for the Subsidy of the Temporalty, 34 and 35 Hen. VIII c. 27; P.R.O. E179/162/223 (Bampton); E179/162/227 (Chadlington); E179/162/235 (Wootton); E179/162/222 (Ploughley).

42. F.C. Dietz, *English Government Finance, 1485-1588* (1920), p.160; *Surveys and Tokens*, ed. H.E. Salter (Oxf. Hist. Soc. lxxv, 1920), p. 139.

43. Based on Cornwall, *Wealth and Society*, p. 29.

44. It has been assumed that the occupation mentioned in an individual's will had been the same at the date of muster. In some cases it has been impossible to determine if the testator was the mustered man or a son of the same name: in such instances it has, with rather more licence, been assumed that father and son followed the same occupation.

There remains ample scope for study of a number of other mustered names for whom wills appear to have been made in neighbouring parishes. Certainly the above provides no reason to dispute that the reserved occupations, immune from the muster, were servants of the Crown, clergymen, lawyers, university academics and students. Table IV seems also to substantiate that the husbandman (including the less often designated 'cottager') bore the brunt of the muster in rural areas. The husbandman was most often a copy- or leaseholder, farming up to thirty acres of land but rarely owning any. At death he seldom left much more than £15 in personal estate. Yeomen sometimes ran several farms, rented additional pastures and owned up to ten times more livestock than did husbandmen.⁴⁵

Later in the century William Harrison grouped husbandmen together as: poor men who were day-labourers, copyholders, certain types of retailers, and often artificers that were 'never so excellent in their trades as at this present.'⁴⁶ He also described the yeoman of the period as 'a settled or staid man', living well and working as a farmer or a grazier. 'These were they that in times past made France afraid...the Kings of England in fighting battles were wont to remain among them (who were their footmen)...the princes thereby showing where their chief strength did consist.'⁴⁷ A gentleman was one who could 'live idly and without manual labour' yet 'being called to the wars, whatsoever it costs him, he will both array and arm himself accordingly and show the more manly courage and all the tokens of the person which he represents.' Esquires were described as those bearing [coats of] arms and instructed in martial knowledge.⁴⁸ The Bullingdon muster roll lists no fewer than six local constables who were conscripted.

Families and females

Lady Englefield is the most important of several females appearing in the rolls. Moreover, her name also appears at the head of a list of eight Oxfordshire notables contributing 200 men to a force to help defend the Low Countries against the French in 1543.⁴⁹ The total party of several thousand footmen and horsemen was to return from Flanders after 112 days if the enemy retired or if their commander, no less than the former foe Charles V mentioned earlier, did not give chase, but were to stay longer if he paid them 'convenient' wages.⁵⁰ Oxfordshire's contribution in footmen is listed as follows:-

Lady Englefelde	10	Sir William Barentyne	20
Sir Symon Harcourte	30	Sir John Williams	30
Sir Walter Stoner	30	Anthony Cope	30
Sir John Browne [Brome?]	20	Leonard Chamberlain	30

No further specific mention of this force is made although it seems possible that they may have been part of an impressive English contingent that helped outface the French at Landrecies (Nord).

45. W.G. Hoskins, *The Age of Plunder* (1976), 29, pp. 66-7.

46. W. Harrison, *Description of England*, ed. F.J. Furnivall, i (2) (1877), pp. 134-6.

47. *Ibid.* pp. 133-4.

48. *Ibid.* pp. 128-9.

49. Probably the widow of Sir Thomas Englefield (d. 1537), Sheriff of Berkshire and Oxfordshire.

50. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xviii (1), 1543, p. 466.

Women figured far more prominently in the Oxfordshire musters than those for neighbouring Wiltshire (which in a list of some 2,200 persons included only one). Amongst others appeared Mistress Lydiard of Dornford, Annes Bygg of Horton, Elizabeth Cambye of Stanton Harcourt and Mistress Eleanor Ashfield of Heythrop. No fewer than six members of the Pokins family were mustered, including yet another female, Eleanor, on the roll for Denton. Even more remarkable were the five Swintons from one township, Piddington, and eight members of the Prince family of Nuneham Courtenay. It is tempting to assume that an element of family solidarity manifests itself in the rolls, but their listing was almost certainly involuntary. Thomas Reynton, a north countryman writing from Oxford to his friends at Durham in later years, stated that most of the King's levies were boys and that the Oxfordshire people were so weary of being summoned to musters which were then countermanded that they would rather the King hung them up at their own doors than go again.⁵¹ Isolated observation or not, it is a further enunciation of the probability that once a person's name was on the roll, he was at the behest of all future summonses as long as he was fit and remained age-qualified.

One man who probably escaped conscription by being born too late was Archer Simpson of Hanborough. Was it a coincidence, or was he a descendant of Richard Simpson, mustered as an archer for Hanborough?⁵²

6. *The call-up*

Like some of his predecessors, Henry VIII needed to fight campaigns simultaneously on two fronts. This was certainly the case in the 1530s and 1540s with attacks both from Scotland and along the Channel coast. With men mustered in some thirty counties, logistical considerations were of paramount importance and it appears that no men were mustered from counties north of Lincolnshire to fight in France. The southern counties themselves were divided into three sections in Henry's campaign plan with Oxfordshire, Worcestershire and Berkshire falling in his south eastern sector covering London, Dover, Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight. An actual call to arms such as to Portsmouth was made by the firing of a chain of pitch and wood beacons atop prominent hills. The Oxfordshire musters were actually called up in this way in 1545, with flaming beacons spreading the Privy Council's command through Hampshire, Wiltshire, and Berkshire to Oxfordshire (see Appendix IV).

7. *Oxfordshire's rôle in the campaigns*

Such information as is available on the disposal of the Oxfordshire levies is incomplete and the clues fragmentary.

Portsmouth

Close examination of the records for 1539 suggests that no Oxfordshire men were actually engaged that year, largely due to the King's success in disconcerting the Pope's strategy of inducing Charles V and Francis I to depose him. By contrast, in July 1545 the situation was much more critical, for French ships had sailed into the Solent and had actually disembarked a raiding party, said to be of two thousand men, on the Isle of Wight. Consequently, on 22 July the Privy Council ordered 'the sheriffs and gentlemen

51. M.H. and R. Dodds, *The Pilgrimage of Grace*, ii (1971), p. 170.

52. WO 183, f. 93 (1558); 184, f. 79 (1563).

appointed to lead the men of Oxfordshire, Berkshire and Surrey to bring the power of those shires to Portsmouth and have victuals sent after them.⁵³

The minutes of the Privy Council meeting at Portsmouth for 25 July suggest a degree of confusion for they required a letter to be sent to 'certain gentlemen of Worcestershire to return the bands of men of that country, which upon an error were coming forward.'⁵⁴ Thus on 31 July 'upon a second firing of the beacons of Oxfordshire, the Worcestershire subjects had got as far as Wantage and Newbury before receiving letters to retire.' Sergeant Knuttisforde of Malvern reported that 'both Oxfordshire and Berkshire had retired back so he concluded there was no present danger.'⁵⁵

In fact no trace of any Oxfordshire men is available from the archives of the Portsmouth area although locally it was thought (without any apparent evidence) that they were actually ordered to the Isle of Wight.⁵⁶ Henry had recently built fortresses not only on the island at East and West Cowes but also at Southsea, Calshot and Hurst on the mainland. A contemporary manuscript dealing with some of the costs of the local defence arrangements refers only to 'the captains and petty captains with their bands serving as well at the said town of Portsmouth and in the Isle of Wight, also in sundry camps there';⁵⁷ but which counties they came from was unstated.

Loss of equipment

The situation over the Oxfordshire men's harness, mentioned much earlier, becomes aggravated in a somewhat obscure Privy Council minute of 4 December 1545. One James Bulstred was ordered to obtain written evidence from the 'gentlemen of the six Oxfordshire hundreds whence those 180 soldiers came' so that Mr. Vaughan, the King's financial agent at the Channel ports, could undertake to see that the harness and weapons which they had brought with them should be made available in good order. It stated that these men had been first appointed to remain under Mr Vaughan's charge at Portsmouth' and were dismissed by him. The Council undertook to arrange any restitution found necessary.⁵⁸ Dasent's reading of this minute also suggests they were stationed there, where his marginal note states 'A dispute as to the levies from Oxfordshire serving at Portsmouth.'⁵⁹

Boulogne

Despite the fact that the Duke of Suffolk's section of Henry's army called for 32,000 men, including 1,580 men from Oxfordshire, and although seven counties were later specified as sending men to Boulogne, Oxfordshire was not included in this later list.⁶⁰ Indeed there is no reference to Oxfordshire men in the reports of the Boulogne campaign save that Sir Thomas Bridges spent some three months making a survey there in 1546.⁶¹ We learn, however, from an eyewitness account that 'all the men in harness who were guarding the English coast were sent over to Calais after the departure of the

53. B.L. Add. MS. 5476, f. 44v.

54. Ibid. f. 47.

55. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (1), 1545, p. 653.

56. *Island Notes in State Papers (I.o.W County Press*, 23 June 1921).

57. *Acts of the Privy Council 1545*, p. 214.

58. B.L. Add. MS. 5476, f. 97v.

59. *Acts of the Privy Council 1542-7*, p. 281.

60. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (1), 1545, p. 516.

61. Ibid. xxi (2), 1546, p. 30.

raiding French fleet.⁶² This raises the possibility that the Oxfordshire contingent was withheld because it lacked harness, especially since in 1545 increasing numbers of well-equipped foreign mercenaries were recruited to Henry's cause. Men lacking harness would seem to have been the obvious choice to garrison Henry's new fortresses along Britain's south coast, especially in the circumstances described in the preceding paragraph.

Pennants

A possible clue to the identity of any Oxfordshire captains serving at Portsmouth was lost with the fire at Cowdray in 1793, the seat of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, a descendant of Henry VIII's Master of the Horse. This fire destroyed a painting six foot in length depicting in colour Henry's camp at Portsmouth and showing the forces awaiting embarkation in 1545. 'All the tents and pavilions [were] painted, some blue and white and others red and yellow, and the principal of them surmounted by vanes, charged with either arms or badges of the respective commanders to whom they severally appertained.'⁶³ Some thirty-seven pennants were shown but since no reproduction in colour survives, any attempts at identification of Oxfordshire arms would lack certitude.

8. The fate of the mustered

The Mary Rose

On 9 June 1545 Dasent chronicles an order that may have led to tragedy for the county in that one hundred Oxfordshire men were appointed to go to sea with Sir George Carew.⁶⁴ King Henry's entire Portsmouth fleet was under the command of Vice Admiral Carew when the *Mary Rose*, carrying Sir George himself, sank, drowning almost all aboard on 19 July. There is no record of the names of those drowned but some of them may have come from Ploughley hundred as it will be seen that William Fermor certifies the muster certificate to 'my Lord Admiral'. Sir John Brome was also recruiting men to serve at sea (see Appendix III).

References in wills

Some four hundred wills have been studied with names of men mustered from places common both to the muster and to the testator's address. In very few is there any reference to the wars. Even where such a reference appears, it may have anticipated events that never happened, and we cannot in any case be sure with precision where or by what cause death took place: thus, William Hyat, who was 'going into the King's wars',⁶⁵ and John Jones, 'if I do decease within this realm'.⁶⁶ Robert King, however, made his will 'being in the king's wars beyond the sea',⁶⁷ and Richard Cooke was a

62. *Narrative of E. Gruffyd*, trans. M. Bryn Davies, Bull. Fac. Arts., Univ. Fouad I, xii (Cairo, 1950), pt. i, p. 23. Contemporary Calais garrison records have also been studied without any names on the Oxfordshire rolls being verified.

63. J. Ayloff, 'An Account of Some Ancient English Historical Paintings at Cowdray in Sussex', *Archaeologia*, iii, pp. 263-7.

64. *Acts of the Privy Council 1542-7*, pp. 188, 571.

65. WO 179, f. 31. (1544).

66. PROB 11/30, 35 Pynning (1544).

67. WO 178, f. 163. (1543).

TABLE V: Numbers of wills of the mustered men, by five-year probate period.

	0-5	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	36-40	41-45	46-50
1538 - 42										
1543										
1544										
1545										
1546										
1547										
1548										
1549										
1550										
1551										
1552										
1553										
1554										
1555										
1556										
1557										
1558										
1559										
1560										
1561										
1562										
1563										
1564										
1565										
1566										
1567										
1568										
1569										
1570 - 75										
1576										
1577 - 1611										

This table includes some wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

'soldier in the retinue of Thomas Bridges'.⁶⁸ One survivor who permitted himself a loyal comment was John Parsons, who referred in 1545 to 'the most excellent and victorious Prince Henry.'⁶⁹

Epidemics

A statistical analysis of the above wills by the year of death highlights two known epidemics⁷⁰ with some clarity. The first was the plague of 1544-5, during which years not less than thirty-four mustered men's wills went to probate, whereas the average over ninety years was some five each year. Since the vast majority of these were local wills it seems likely that the testators were afflicted without having left the county. Certainly the risk of a larger proportion of men becoming infected would have been far greater with their massing at a Channel port and, indeed, instructions were issued at Dover on 8 September 1544 that 'footmen shall not tarry there as the infecting of any of them might be dangerous to the army.'⁷¹ Over in Calais it was reported that fifteen or sixteen men were dying each day of disease⁷² and the account of the soldiers returning from Calais and Boulogne in winter 1545 makes grim reading. They were said by a Welsh fellow soldier to be 'dying along the road from Dover to London and thence from London to every quarter of the kingdom, while trying to reach home. After they had come home, those who were well fell sick and those who were sick got worse. From this sickness, feebleness and pest they died in every part of England, mostly the people who had been in the camp at Montreuil [Pas-de-Calais], among whom both before and after there was the greatest pest there ever was among people'.⁷³

Nevertheless, it would seem that a national epidemic of 'burning fevers' in the summers followed by 'quartan agues' in the winters of 1556-60⁷⁴ afflicted those on the rolls the worst. In that period wills were proved for 115 of the mustered men, no less than 25 per cent of all wills found, the greatest toll of life appearing to have taken place in the summer months. Indeed, by the Elizabethan muster of 1569, the lists for ten places had been reduced by 52 per cent. In Strype's words, 'so many husbandmen and labourers also died and were sick, that in harvest time in divers places, men would have given [away] one acre of corn to reap and carry in another', further, 'if the people of the realm had been divided into four parts, certainly three parts of those four should have been found sick'.⁷⁵ However, in spite of such mortal perils, the evidence seems to suggest that many of those enrolled survived the exigencies of King Henry's campaigns. For, considering the total number of 1,499 names available to us, it has been possible to

68. WO 179, f. 138.

69. WO 179, f. 52. (1545, yeoman).

70. C. Creighton, *A History of Epidemics in Britain*, i (1891), p. 303.

71. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xix (2), 1544, p. 110. The ports of Bristol and Rye were similarly affected. At Oxford University pestilence caused Lincoln College to withdraw to Bucknell, north of Bicester, for six months: *Lincoln Diocese Documents 1450-1544*, ed. A. Clarke (Early English Texts Soc. cxlix, 1914), p. 29.

72. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xix (2), 1544, p. 285.

73. *The Enterprises of Paris and Boulogne*, trans. M. Bryn Davies, Bull. Fac. Arts., Univ. of Fouad I, xi (Cairo, 1949) pt. i. p. 94.

74. Creighton, *History of Epidemics*, i. pp. 302, 400. Quartan agues were paroxysms of fever every four days.

75. J. Strype, *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, iii (2) (1822), pp. 156-7.

find over 450 of the same name (30 per cent) who either made wills in the same parish or for whom there is secondary evidence following 1545; they are referenced in the transcribed lists. The rolls have not been checked against all available Oxfordshire parish registers, which might well add considerably to the evidence of survival.

9. Pay, uniform, arms and armour

Pay

Officers and men all received the statutory six pence per day⁷⁶ although senior officers such as Sir Thomas Bridges were paid eight pence on occasion.⁷⁷ Levies also received one groat as drink money for every five miles they marched.

Uniforms

It does not seem to have been the practice for Oxfordshire levies to be issued with uniforms. However, that may not always have been the case for in 1545 the Privy Council allowed four shillings each for the 'coats' of the mustered in neighbouring Gloucestershire. In contrast, those mustered in the city of London were issued with white smocks or shirts emblazoned front and back with a red cross, as worn by English soldiers at Landrecies in 1543. The other possibility was for uniforms to be issued on arrival at camp when, as with the Duke of Suffolk's contingent at Boulogne in 1545-6, all were dressed in red and yellow coats, caps and hose,⁷⁸ possibly supplied by a continental outfitter.

Arms and armour

Under the Archery Act of 1512 referred to above, such arms, armour or harness as were a man's own property were to be kept in his own home. However, at the discretion of the commissioners a limited armoury was kept by the parish authority under lock and key, theoretically available for use at an hour's notice. In effect, the constables or churchwardens utilised the parish church chest for lack of any alternative. Hence we find in 1542 an entry in the Court Books of the Borough of Witney: 'Delivered to Wm. Byrde and John Bally two pairs of harness for the town with gorgets.'⁷⁹ Harness was body armour. This could extend to jack, splints, gorget and sallet, depending on local funds and custom and, indeed, the ability of the person describing it. The jack protected the upper body and consisted of a sleeveless tunic usually quilted with leather. In 1569 the jack with 'gaddes' referred to the sharp iron spikes built into it, which could serve for both offence and defence in close contact. If not worn as a foundation for metal armour it could also be reinforced with pieces of flat metal. A pair of splints were plates or strips of overlapping metal to protect the arms and elbows. A gorget was a piece of armour to protect the neck and throat on all sides and the sallet was a light steel or leather helmet enclosing the head, although footsoldiers usually left the face exposed. Thus in 1548 we find the Marston churchwardens accounting for 'a pair of harness' kept in their chest at a value of nine shillings.⁸⁰

76. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (2), 1545, p. 465.

77. *Ibid.* xvi, 1541, p. 258.

78. R. Holinshed, *Chronicles*, ii (2) (1577), p. 1594.

79. *Calendar of Witney Borough Court Books 1538-1610*, ed. J. Bolton and M. Maslen (O.R.S. liv, 1985), p. 5.

80. *Churchwardens' Accounts of Marston*, ed F.W. Weaver and G.N. Clark (O.R.S. vi, 1925), p. 14.

The shortage of harness in Oxfordshire was nowhere better recited than in the musters for Ploughley where well over one hundred men lacked equipment.

Almain rivet

This exceptional piece of armour, valued at £8, will be seen entered against a three-man group in Temple Cowley headed by Stephen Pike, the constable. Originally a kind of light armour developed in Germany, it incorporated overlapping plates sliding on rivets to provide increased flexibility. There are however at least three widely different definitions, apparently resulting from differences in date, context and the observer. A similarly described piece of armour was found some forty years later in the possession of John Clyfton of Hook Norton, when the inventory was taken at his decease.⁸¹

Bill

A bill was a brown or black pike with a long handle and a spear head which could have a hook or spike at right angles to the head used to drag a man off his horse. Sometimes on the reverse side to the hook was a concave blade, enabling billmen to hew off enemy pike heads. In his will of 1544 John Jones of Burford left his 'best bills' to his sons.⁸²

Corselet with lance

The term can relate to both a mounted and dismounted man but he was invariably armoured with back and breast plates and probably other unspecified pieces. He was armed with a heavy shock-delivering lance.

Demi-lance

This was either a fully armoured lancer on an unarmoured horse or a unit of two men, the 'lancer' and his 'servant', usually a mounted archer or billman. The weapon itself was modified from a tilting lance to a shorter length, thereby being less unwieldy for close quarter cavalry work while nevertheless keeping the opposition at a distance.

Firearms

It will be seen that no mention of handguns appears anywhere in the 1539-42 musters and they were indeed forbidden at this period to any possessed of less than £100 income yearly in lands and offices.⁸³ Nevertheless, a few of those mustered were wealthy enough to have them, such as the richest man in Burford, John Jones, who in his will left one to each of his sons but in the muster appears himself to be enrolled as a billman.

Harquebus

A firearm of variable length, shape, size and calibre. It shot a lead ball fired by exploding blackpowder, which in turn was ignited by a flint striking a snaphaunce lock.

Javelin

At this period probably a spear carried by a horseman, as opposed to a shaped lance.

81. *Household and Farm Inventories in Oxfordshire 1550-1590*, ed. M.A. Havinden (O.R.S. xlv, 1965), no. 165.

82. P.R.O., PROB 11/30, 35 Pynning. He was Collector of Poll Tax for Bampton hundred and a town burgess.

83. Act Concerning Shooting in Crossbows and Handguns, 25 Hen. VIII c. 17.

Longbow

Of the total muster force, not less than 416 men (28 per cent) were levied as archers, to be equipped with the longbow. It is only in fairly recent times that this weapon, as a warbow, has been rediscovered as by no means the modest-sized weapon of popular romance. No longbows of Henry's reign had survived in Oxfordshire and none with certainty anywhere else in England until some 140 staves were recently salvaged from the wreck of the *Mary Rose*. Since there is reason to believe that Oxfordshire men may have been aboard, a few words about such longbows may have their place here. All the staves were cut from yew trees and averaged 6 ft. 6 in. in length although some were nearer 7 ft.⁸⁴ The staves at least were, therefore, taller than the men for which they were cut. The length of the longbow is demonstrated in the cover illustration to this volume, where other features of the contemporary dress and armour of the bowmen are depicted.

It should however be realised that, in later years, foreign yew was found preferable to the English variety for making bows and as far as the Oxfordshire musters were concerned there would often have been easier access to elm, witch or ash. Moreover, of all the wills in the Oxford probate records for the period there are no bowyers and only two fletchers, so that many men, at least in an emergency, may have had to make their own bows. These would normally have been fashioned to be the same height as the user. The shooting distance with such bows would then have depended on skill, fitness, relative prominence of the shooting position, the weight of the equipment and other factors such as wind and humidity.

Henry VIII's campaign experience, reinforcing his attachment to the long tradition of British archery, led him, as early as his aforementioned Act of 1512, to direct that every father should provide a bow and two arrows for his son 'when he shall be seven years old.' The price of yew longbows, fixed by Act of Parliament in 1542 at 3s.4d., was considerably below the market price.⁸⁵ Even so, 3s.4d. was a very large sum for many villagers. Although the Act of 1542 was confirmed in later years, in 1595 Guy Rigby's notched bow was valued in his inventory at 6s. 8d.⁸⁶ Throughout much of his reign Henry made it compulsory for all households to keep bows and arrows, to share them in shooting practice, under penalty of a fine if found without them. Moreover, from 1512 all men or their servants (except clergy, judges, the lame, decrepit, or maimed) were obliged to practise regularly.⁸⁷ It is of passing interest that Oxfordshire remained one of the last two counties to retain the longbow as its main artillery, where it was still in preponderance in 1588.⁸⁸ In a county apparently unremarkable for its expenditure on military equipment, this is perhaps not surprising. However, the influence of Henry's proclamation banning the use of hand-guns and crossbows in hunting⁸⁹, in a county where he and his lieutenants were active in the sport, can only be surmised.

84. Rule, *The Mary Rose*, p. 33.

85. Act for the Maintenance of Artillery and Debarring Unlawful Games, 33 Hen. VIII c. 9.

86. WO 172/4/9.

87. Act Concerning the Maintenance of Archers, 6 Hen. VIII c. 2.

88. C. Oman, *The Art of War in the Sixteenth Century* (1937), p. 381.

89. *Tudor Royal Proclamations*, i, p. 178.

Arrows

From the large numbers recently salvaged from the *Mary Rose* it is known that the shafts were made variously of poplar, ash, hazel, or beech, and were usually about 30 in. in length.⁹⁰ For warfare they would have been fitted with goose or swan feather flights with a horn knock and tipped with different types of steel heads. They could also, as the need arose, be tipped with an incendiary substance so that given their range and trajectory, their capacity for penetrating wooden decks, the sides of ships, and even armour, or for the firing of enemy sails at a distance, was considerable. In 1561 a sheaf of arrows at Marston was valued at 5s.⁹¹

Butts

Under the Archery Act of 1512 every village green was a potential training ground for archers. Holy days were named as suitable for practice and butts were required to be erected. Though manorial courts were required to maintain the butts, many did not and an Act of 1541 bemoaned 'that divers gentlemen, yeomen, and serving men now of late have laid apart the good and laudable exercise of the longbow, which always heretofore has been the surety, safeguard and confirmed defence of this realm'.⁹² Such practice was not without its hazards, especially when the Act went on to lay down that no man who had reached twenty-four years might shoot at a mark less than 220 yards distant.⁹³ The records for Oxfordshire show that at least three men were killed by longbows in practice in subsequent years, one each in Bampton, Chadlington, and Wootton hundreds.⁹⁴ Proper butt discipline must have been difficult to enforce under the new law, but the use of the formidable war bows could only be mastered by continuous practice. Curiously, as we have seen, only one bow appears in the inventories for those mustered, but with rough and regular use not to mention loss in war service, the natural life of such bows probably did not exceed a year.

10. The muster roll of 1569

Queen Elizabeth's government took conspicuous care to put the internal defence of the realm in a complete state of efficiency. General musters were held approximately every three years, even though there may not have been a specific emergency in the south. Such was the case in March 1569 when the lists were compiled for the whole of Oxfordshire (including Ewelme half-hundred and Henley town), thus enabling the presentment of a muster certificate offering no less than 2,074 men. This figure virtually tallies with the total number of names discernible for the county (2,073), although the total names for five of the hundreds differed slightly from the pattern indicated in the weaponry table.

The most men were listed from the same five hundreds as in Henry's musters with the exception that Henley Town replaced Bampton as the fifth biggest provider. With firearms now featuring in the muster certificate, Henley also supplied the mostarquebusiers, whereas on this occasion Wootton found more pike-, bill-, and bowmen than any other hundred. As well as these four weaponry divisions, totals were given for

90. Rule, *The Mary Rose*, p. 33.

91. *Churchwardens' Accounts of Marston*, p. 24.

92. Act Concerning Crossbows and Handguns, 33 Hen. VIII c. 6.

93. Act for Maintenance of Artillery and Debarring of Unlawful Games, 33 Hen. VIII c. 9.

94. P.R.O., C260/167/16; C260/205/14; C260/172/14.

three categories of quality; the 'choice', second and the third 'sort', but once again without definition. The muster lists, unlike the Henrician lists discussed above, make no mention of towns, villages, or valuations. About a score of entries inscribed on the folds and bases of the vellum sheets were badly faded but nevertheless yielded names for which there is some confidence following study by ultra-violet light. Sadly, even this aid could not help in certain parts of the certificate itself, which, as it was the top sheet, had become chafed and blackened.

The Elizabethan muster certificates also contained reference to totals of 'light horsemen' and 'mares'. Horses were now much needed by officers but there was then a great shortage in England. These two categories had not been listed in the certificates of 1539 or 1542, even though Henry had instigated the passing of a Statute in 1537 (27 Hen. VIII c.6.) called 'An Act concerning the breeding of horses' (confirmed by an Elizabethan proclamation in identical terms in 1562). In this act the decline of horse breeding for defence was deplored, with 'good, swift and strong horses' having been replaced by 'small nags and mares' throughout the realm. Thus, from 1 May 1537 everyone who owned, farmed or was entitled to any fenced park in which deer were kept for sport and which were of 'one mile in compass' had to keep two mares of at least thirteen hands stature or be fined 40s. per month if in default. In parks of four miles, four mares were required to be pastured and they were not permitted to be covered by horses of less than fourteen hands. That is the reason why the findings for several Oxfordshire parks appear, barely legible, at the foot of the Oxfordshire muster certificate.

The submission of these muster returns was delayed until September with Sir Richard Fiennes and the other commissioners giving the harvest as their reason. At the same time they gave their opinions at considerable length as regards training and the increase of the harquebus division.

APPENDIX I

The Commissioners of Array, 1539

Oxfordshire's hundreds were divided between specific teams of Commissioners of Array who were responsible for the musters and certificates in each.⁹⁵ However muster returns have not so far been discovered for more than five hundreds, and it is possible that they were not taken in the others between 1539 and 1542.

<i>Hundreds</i>	<i>Commissioners</i>
Bullington	Sir William Barantyne
Dorchester	Sir John Brome
Ewelme half-hundred	Sir John Clerke
Thame	Sir John Daunce
	John Denton
	John Williams
Binfield	Thomas Carter
Henley town	John Pollard
Langtree	Sir Walter Stonor
Lewknor	
Pirton	
Wootton	Sir Edward Chamberlain
	Sir Simon Harcourt
Ploughley	John Denton
	William Fermor
Banbury	Anthony Bustarde
Bloxham	Anthony Cope
Bampton	Thomas Bridges
Chadlington	Edmund Horne
	John Moore
	Thomas Weynman

95. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xiv (2), 1539, p. 362.

APPENDIX II

The leading contributors

The following Oxfordshire notables with their contributions in men, arms and armour, are listed in the Duke of Suffolk's section of Henry VIII's campaign plan against France in 1544. They all appear in P.R.O. SP 1/184, where they were evidently removed from a muster book. The contributions from certain named individuals are not given. Figures have been arabicised and punctuation inserted to improve clarity.

[f.149]

Sir George Darcy

His lands be in the north.

Of his household servants, archers on horseback harnessed and furnished 12. Tenant archers on horseback harnessed 30. Tenant billmen horsed and harnessed 30. Ablemen tenants unharnessed 60.

William Farmer

4 archers and 4 horses and 6 billmen of which 10, 6 be principal.

Sir John Williams

10 demi-lances. Archers, Harquebusiers and Javelins on horseback 30. 100 picked footmen, half bows half bills.

Thomas Neville

6 ablemen whereof archers 2 billmen 4. Harness complete for all 6.

[f.150v.]

Thomas Carter

2 archers on foot.

Thomas More

Himself 2 [*sic*] Archers 4 being on foot.

William Raynesford

John Denton

2 able archers and 4 billmen picked.

[f.151v.]

Sir William Barentyn

Sir Walter Stoner

40 ablemen. 20 be better than the rest of which 12 be archers and 8 be billmen sufficiently furnished with bows and arrows, bills, swords and daggers.

Sir Symond Harcourt

20 able men of which 8 be archers and 12 be billmen. Principal archers 5. Principal billmen 5.

Sir John Browne [This is almost certainly a mistaken reference to Sir John Brome.]

14 ablemen whereof archers on horseback furnished 3. Archers on foot furnished 3. Billmen furnished 8. Principal archers on horseback 3. Principal archers on foot 1. Principal billmen 5.

[f.151]

Anthony Cope

6 able archers and 6 able billmen.

Thomas Waynman

4 archers 2 horses 6 billmen on foot of which number, 6 be principal.

John Pollard

Certified by the Chancellor of the Duchy.

Leonard Chamberlain

16 archers. 24 billmen.

Richard Blunt

[f.152v.]

Humfrey Ashfield

One archer on horseback and one billman.

John Horne

John Arden

2 archers and 2 billmen on foot.

Richard Curson

1 archer on horseback and one billman.

[f.152]

Richard Andrewes

Thomas Lentall

2 archers. 2 billmen.

Edmund Stoner

Richard Cripes

2 able archers on foot. 1 able billman.

[f.153v.]

John Billing

2 archers and 1 billman.

Edmund Horne

18 picked men. Under 10 billmen on foot furnished with harness. 2 archers on horseback and 6 on foot.

William Danvers

2 bowmen and 2 billmen.

Thomas Babyngton

2 Able bowmen and 4 able billmen.

[f.153]

John Cotesmore

Frances Grevyle

Thomas Brigges [Bridges]

Archers on horseback furnished 38. Billmen on foot furnished 26. Principal archers on horseback 12. Principal billmen on foot 20.

John Hastynges

6 ablemen, three of them principal men, one archer and two billmen all furnished with horses.

[f.222v.] The Vantguard

Sir William Barentyne 30 footmen

Anthony Cope 12 footmen

Edward Fynes 12 footmen

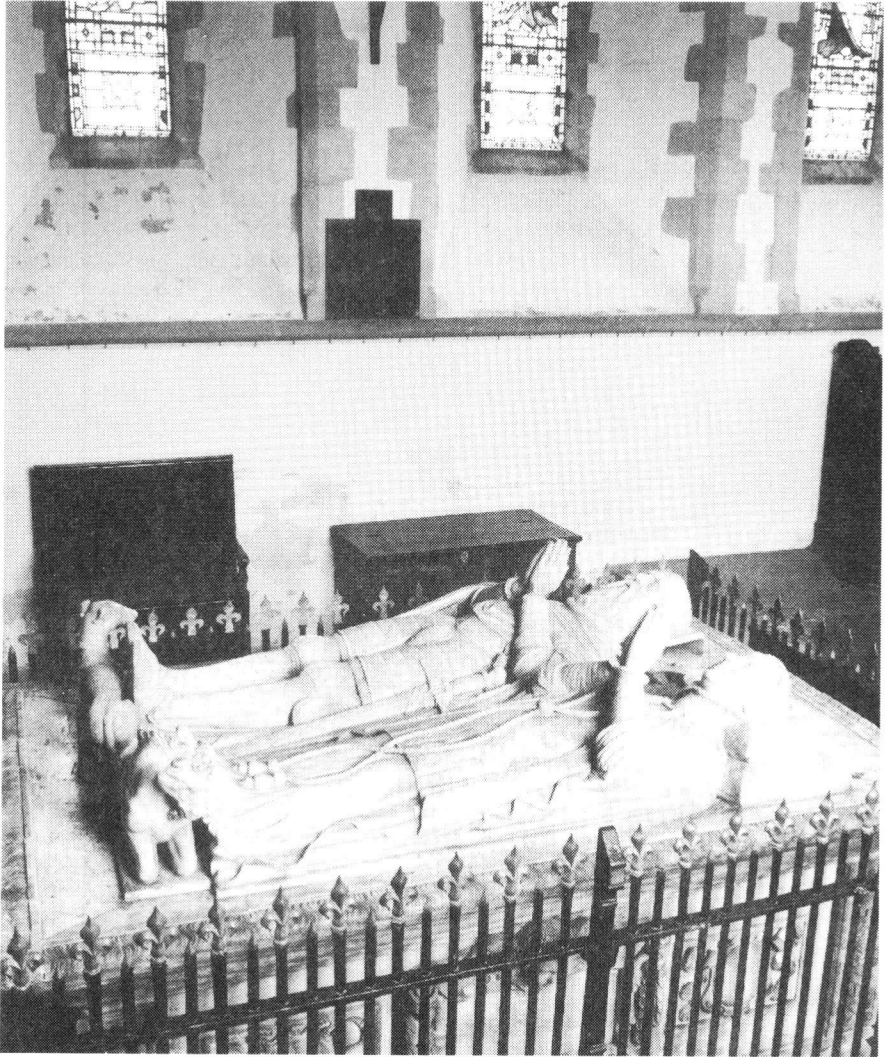
[Five of the names listed above make contributions of men in later parts of the plan but only very small numbers are stated without any explanation. It is possible that these latter numbers were already included in the above list. If demi-lances are counted as a contribution of two (i.e. 'lancer' and 'servant'), the above force represents a total strength of just over 600 men.]

Notes on the leading contributors listed above.

Sir John Williams, later Lord Williams of Thame, bought the manors of Great and Little Rycote in 1538 and was given the estates of Wytham and Weston on the Green. Amongst other offices he was at one time Master of the King's Jewel House and later Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations. In this latter capacity, significant sums of money, including funds for the conduct of Henry's war, passed through his office. Henry granted him a patent 'to retain ten gentlemen and yeomen' in livery blazoned with his own badge. When he died his armour and horses were left to the Earl of Bedford. His alabaster tomb is in St Mary's Church, Thame.

Sir William Barentyne, a Sheriff of Oxfordshire and Berkshire for several years, was related to others in the above list. His gauntlets, his shield emblazoned with his arms and a replica of his helm are preserved at Great Haseley church, where he is buried. See the frontispiece to this volume.

The reference to Thomas Briggs almost certainly refers to **Sir Thomas Bridges**, who is mentioned a number of times in accounts of overseas missions carried out for Henry, mainly of a military or diplomatic nature. Among his titles were those of Ranger of Wychwood and Keeper of Langley and Cornbury Park, where he lived. He became Lieutenant of the Tower of London. In 1548 he was steward of Chadlington hundred and the royal manors of Burford and Minster Lovell. He is buried at Charlbury.



The tomb of John, Lord Williams (d. 1559), and his wife Elizabeth,
in St. Mary's church, Thame.

Photo by kind permission of Christopher Horton.

Leonard Chamberlain was steward of the manor of Woodstock. He was also a Commissioner for Gaol Delivery, as were **John Denton** and **Sir George Darcy**. The latter, who bought Eynsham Abbey and had interests in lands in Finstock, North Leigh, Wilcote and Charlbury, also had important property in Yorkshire, where he had been Sheriff.

Sir Walter Stonor, like Sir George, was on personal terms with Henry's Chief Minister, Thomas Cromwell. The Stonor family had been established in Oxfordshire for many generations, Stonor Park being in Pirton hundred. Sir Walter was for a time a Sheriff of Oxfordshire and Berkshire and J.P. for Henley. Like Lord Williams and Sir William Barentyne, he was one of those appointed to assess a contribution to be given by the king's subjects of the county towards their defence against the French king in 1546.

Those requiring more detailed information are referred to the *Letters and Papers of Henry VIII, Foreign and Domestic*, the more recent volumes of the *Victoria County History of Oxfordshire*, and J. Dunkin's *History and Antiquities of the Hundreds of Bullingdon and Ploughley*.

APPENDIX III

Oxford town's soldiers, armour and weapons.

The first mention of Oxford city is made in a complaint from Sir John Brome of Holton, Commissioner for Array, to Henry's chief minister in April 1539, about the same time that the Bullingdon muster took place. Sir John complained that the mayor and aldermen of Oxford were mustering men just outside the north gate, which had prevented him from meeting a demand in the King's name to raise able men. Nothing is noted in the city's archives until 30 May 1544. That day the decision was minuted that Alderman Fryer and Alderman Pye (two former mayors) should discuss with a Master Carter the despatch of 'certain persons' to the King's wars under the Duke of Suffolk and that the town would be bound by any decisions made. If anyone refused to co-operate, the mayor was given authority to put them under guard until such time as they agreed. And on 17 June they were discussing 'setting them forward' but we hear no more.

Only in 1548 were William Spencer, Richard Whittington, Thomas Mallison and Thomas Williams empowered to keep custody of various arms and armour 'to be in readiness at all time if need require to set forward the town soldiers', apparently a force of some twenty men. In 1558 fourteen city parishes delivered arms and armour to the town hall, presumably returning material issued to them. Evidently the stock was considered inadequate, for in the same year '£3.4s.8d. for the relief of Calais' was diverted to buy more armour. The parishes of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Peter-in-the-East, St. Martin, and St. Aldate contributed the most.

Some contents of Oxford City Armoury⁹⁶

	1548	1558
Almain rivets		20
Bills		2
Bows	12	14
Complete Harness	24 pairs	
Daggers	24	18
Gorgetts		2
Old Harness	6 pairs	
Pikes [bills with pointed heads]		18
Sallets		1
Sheafs of arrows	12	14
Skulls [metal or leather caps]		13
Swords	24	10
Splints		1

96. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xiv (1), 1539, p. 400; W.H. Turner, *Selections from the Records of the City of Oxford* (1880), pp. 174, 190, 270-2. Pp. 43-5 include the names of thirteen Oxford soldiers sent to Dover in 1523, with details of their equipment and expenses. Turner's selections for later reigns make no mention of musters, but there is one reference to payment for a drummer in 1580: *ibid.* p.411.

APPENDIX IV

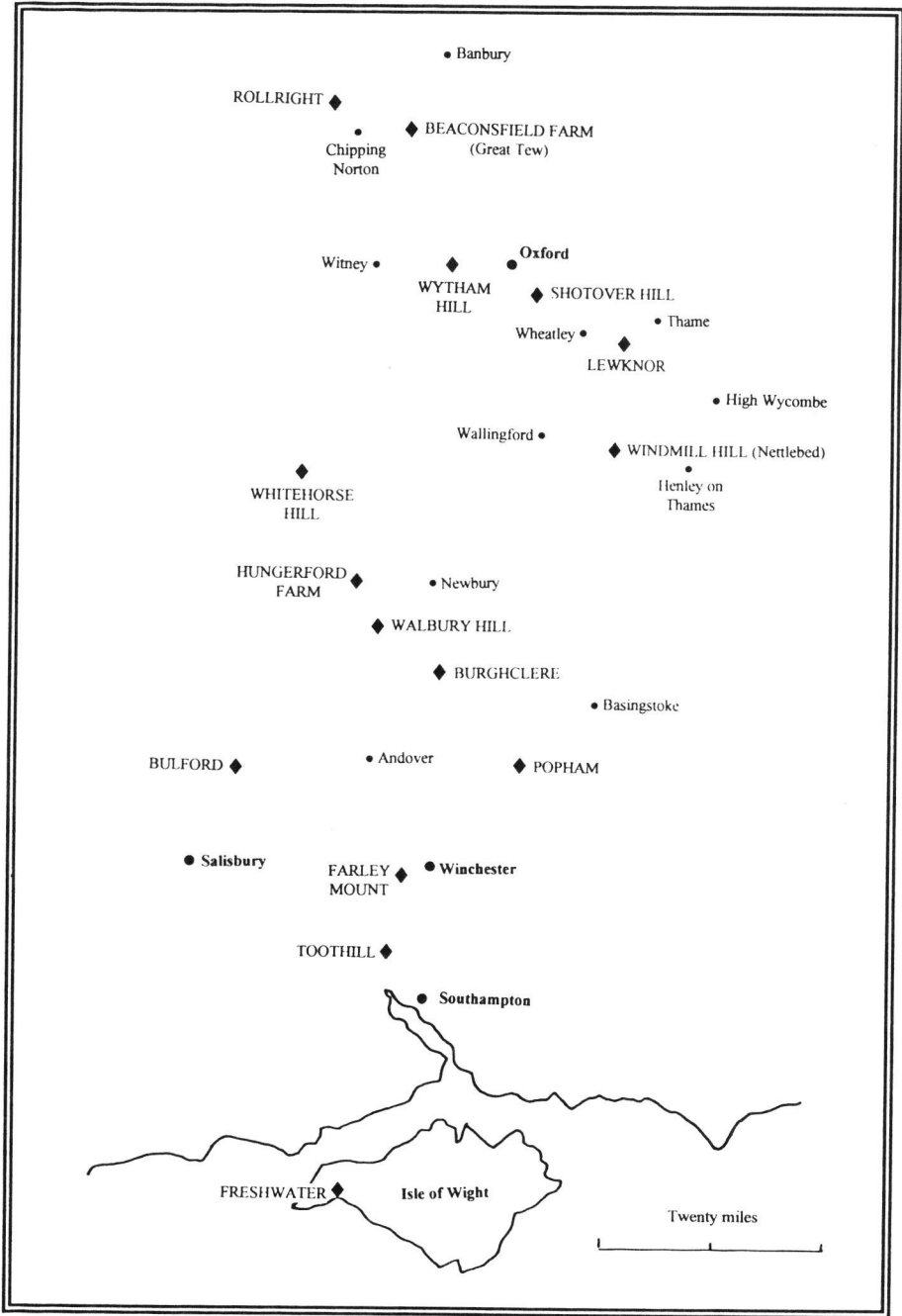
The beacons that summoned Oxfordshire in 1545

The accompanying map illustrates the likely chain of beacons, from the Isle of Wight to Oxfordshire. In theory, the beacon warning system was intended to cross the country with the speed of light but it was reliant on clear weather during the summer 'campaign' season of the sixteenth century and would have been inoperable without the support of messengers on horseback. The warning pattern varied from place to place but a typical arrangement was to build on hilltops triple beacons at key points near the coast, dual beacons at points just inland, and single beacons at all points further from the sea. They were manned continuously from March to October and the coastal signals could be varied to indicate the strength of the enemy and the degree of urgency. But the shortcomings of the system could lead to many false alarms, such as those that irritated Oxfordshire people in 1545. An incorrect flame was enough to keep bands of men out all night. Accounts suggest that many false alarms were raised by wrongly identifying peaceful merchant ships in the Channel, by bonfires, or by farmers burning stubble, quite apart from idle or malicious hoaxers.

It seems most likely that at the end of July 1545 the beacon chain would have been almost due north, as indicated below.

Several beacons were sited just beyond the Oxfordshire county boundary. They included, in Berkshire, Beacon (Youlbury) Hill, Cumnor, and St. Helen's church, Abingdon; in the fifteenth century St. Helen's seems only to have had a watchkeeper in the belfry. Beacons at Pounden and Muswell Hill, both in Buckinghamshire, would have been visible in the neighbouring Oxfordshire parishes of Stratton Audley and Piddington.⁹⁷

97. The map is a composite of findings from various sources including H.T. White, *The Beacon System in Hampshire* (Proc. Hants. Field Club x (3), 1930), pp. 252-278; Sir A. Evans, 'England's Beacon Chain', *The Times*, 18 Apr. 1935; *V.C.H. Oxon.* iv, p. 335; *ibid.* viii, p. 16; O. S. Gazetteer, Map of Ancient Britain.



The probable beacon chain from the Isle of Wight to Oxfordshire. Beacons are shown in capitals.

EDITORIAL NOTE

Editorial additions are in square brackets.

Years and dates have been modernized.

Marginal details have been reproduced as written, and justified margins kept or inserted for the sake of clarity.

Numerals have been arabicized.

The incorporation of certain lay subsidy assessments against the names in four of the muster rolls has been mentioned under Valuations. The assessments for 1543 were chosen because those for other years, while in certain cases closer to the year of muster, were either fragmentary, otherwise damaged, or incomplete. Persons were assessed on goods or on land, whichever was the more valuable. Those with £1-£5 in goods paid 4d. in the pound, those with £5-£10 paid 8d., and those with £10-£20 paid 16d. Above £20, 2s. in the pound was paid. Those with £1-£5 in land paid 8d., those with £5-£10 paid 16d., those with £10-£20 paid 2s., and those with £20 or above paid 3s. All assessments shown in square brackets were made against a valuation for 'goods and cattle', except in a few cases where specified as 'in lands'. In one or two cases those assessments were detailed in pounds, shillings, and pence.

Wills or other secondary evidence of survival beyond 1542 have been referenced against the list of names where the theoretical life span of a mustered sixteen-year-old might possibly have extended into the seventeenth century. In this event, unavoidable ambiguity may arise where successive fathers and sons bore the same Christian name, as was frequently the case. Where this happens it is often impossible to distinguish the generations, but even so it is hoped that the information may prove of interest. Similar evidence has not been sought for the names in 1569 muster lists, where some of the same conscripts (or perhaps their sons or grandsons) may reappear.

References to the Oxfordshire Archives class MSS. Wills Oxon. are here abbreviated to WO, followed by the piece or volume number. All other wills are to be found at the Public Record Office in the class PROB 11. The existence of a letter of administration, bond, inventory, or account is noted, as is the year, and, if given, the occupation.

[SP1/145, f. 97]

[1539: Bullingdon hundred]

A certificate made on April 25th in the 30th year of the reign of King Henry VIII by Sir Wm Barrantyne, Sir John Brome, John Wellsborne and John Pollerd, commioners in co Oxon, for taking of musters notid and byllde as hereafter follwethe.

[E36/28, f. 1]

Halton [Holton]

b	Ffurst, Raffe Howse ⁹⁸ constable	£8	
	John grene ⁹⁹	£7	
Ar	Robert pangburn ¹⁰⁰	£6	
Ar	Thomas Higgyns	20s.	
b	Wylliam baker	20s.	2 fotmen furnysshed
	Thomas chychis junior	20s.	with harness one with
	Thomas lynsey ¹⁰¹	£3	bow and sheff of
	Jhon chapman	£3	arrows and sword and
	John maye	40s.	dagger and the other
	John Chichis senior ¹⁰²	40s.	with a byll sword and
	John Lynsey	20s.	dagger
	Edward hause ¹⁰³	£5	
	Jhon byrd	40s.	
	Richard Robyns	40s.	
	Richard lynsey	20s.	

The Secondi Sorte

	Edeward baker	
	Androw Dudsley	
	Bertyllimew gyllam	
	John baker	
	John basset	
	hew Hensham	
	Thomas Water	
	Wyllm tagget	
	Wyllm Robyns ¹⁰⁴	
	Richard lane	
	Robert lynsey	
Ar	John hause	
b	Richard balle	
b	Thomas bowre	

Everyone of thease in
ther howses A byll bow
and arrows and sword
or dagger

[E36/28, f. 2]

Amersden [Ambrosden]

b	Thomas merten ¹⁰⁵	£10	
b	Richard Staunton	46s.8d.	A fotman furnysshed
	Nycholas herte ¹⁰⁶	40s.	with harnes byll
	Hughi hygden ¹⁰⁷	26s.8d.	sword and dagger
b	Willm Werner ¹⁰⁸	20s.	

The seconde sorte

	Thomas Swaynton		
	Willm plannte		every of thess in ther
	Thomas hylberty ¹⁰⁹		howses byll bow and
	John harrys		arrows sword or
b	John merser		dagger
	Richerd Carr		
b	John Staunton		
	Richerd Staunton		

[E36/28, f. 3]

Sampford [Sandford-on-Thames]

b	John Collyns	20 markes	a fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger
b	Richard Stocker	20 markes	a fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger
	John Carter	£3	a fotman furnysshed
	John harme	£4	with harness byll
	John owen ¹¹⁰	£3	sword and dagger
	Richard Cooper	40s.	
	Edmonde powell ¹¹¹ in goods	100 mark	2 men furnysshed a horsebacke with harnes bowes sheffe of arrowes swords and dagger
	Hew Wyse		Every one of thease
	Richard Elyott		to have in ther
b	Robert Richardson		howses a byll bowe
b	John halle		and arrowes sword or dagger

[E36/28, f. 4]

Brydsett [St. Clement's, Oxford]

	Thomas hewyster ¹¹²	100 markes	2 men one a horsse backe furnysshed with harnes and with bow and sheff of arrowes and sword with dagger and the other with a byll sword and dagger
	John Caxton ¹¹³	20s.	sword and dagger
ar	Roger dew	20s.	sword and dagger
ar	Richard buckerfylde	20s.	sword and dagger
	Edward haynnys	20s.	sword and dagger
	Andrew brownRobyns	20s.	sword and dagger
	John burman	20s.	sword and dagger

The Seconde Sorte

b	John Glyn		
ar	Willm Glyn		
	Edward dalbyes		
	John sutton		every of thease a bill
ar	Water dew ¹¹⁴		bow and arrowes sword
ar	John halle		or dagg
	Edward Willins ¹¹⁵		
b	Richard Thomson		
b	Willm dyxson		
	Christoffer hugeson		

[E36/28, f. 5]

Elslefylde [Elsfield]

	Thomas bolt ¹¹⁶	£10	
	Thomas gele	£5	
	John bryse ¹¹⁷	40s.	one archer on
	John hugeson	40s.	horsseback furnysshed
	Robert andborowe ¹¹⁸	40s.	with harness bowe
	Thomas dey ¹¹⁹	40s.	sheff of arrows swords
	John stoli	40s.	and dagger
	Robert burmam	20s.	
	Richard Welles	20s.	

The Seconde Sorte

ar	Thomas bolt		
ar	Jerame beddforde		everyone of thease a
ar	Robert denton		bill bowe and arrowes
b	Thomas rutter		swords or dagger
b	Willm benett		

[E36/28, f. 6]

Lyttellmore [Littlemore]

b	Davye Fwyld ¹²⁰	20 markes	a foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger
b	John browman ¹²¹	20 markes	a foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger
b	John blaye ¹²²	20 markes	a foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger
b	Willm morys	£4	
	Richard Reyse	40s.	
	Thomas smythe	20s.	a fotman furnysshed
	Willm Nele	20s.	with harness byll
	Willm browne	20s.	sword and dagger
	Richard knott	20s.	
b	Richard Wynter	20s.	

The secodi sort

	harry more		
	harry Elyott		every of thease a byll
	Willm Grene		bow and arrowes
b	Willm fawkyns		sworde or dagger
b	John parsons		

[E36/28, f. 7]

Littell balden [Toot Baldon]

b	John Wylman ¹²³	20 markes	a fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
	John Aleyn	£3	
	Robert broke	40s.	
	Richard baret	20s.	a fotman furnysshed
	Richard Ambros	20s.	with harnes byll
	peter benam ¹²⁴	30s.	sword and dagger
	Will aleyn	20s.	
b	Thomas wyllman	40s.	

The secod sort

b	John Richardson		
b	Robert broke		every of thease a byll
	John hethe		bow and arrowes sword
	Thomas smythe		or dagger

[E36/28, f. 8]

Temple Cowley

b	Stevyn pyke	Costable	40s.	
	John Wylmott ¹²⁵		40s.	one Almayne ryvett
	John home		£4	
b	Bryg Wod			every of thease a byll
b	Richard ffrench			bowe and arrowes byll
b	James A dene			[sic] sword and dagger

[E36/28, f. 9]

Cuddesdone [Cuddesdon]

	Edward fowler	gentyllman	£20	a fotman furnysshed in harness bow sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger
b	hughi pollken ¹²⁶		20 markes	a fotman furnysshed in harness byll sword and dagger
b	Robert baylys ¹²⁷		20 markes	fotman furnysshed in harness byll sword and dagger
	John baylys		20s.	a fotman furnysshed
b	Wyllm Symes ¹²⁸		20s.	with harnes byll sword
b	Willm Wyllgose ¹²⁹		£10	and dagger
	[John Bolt erased]			

The secod sort

ar	John bolt			Every of thease a byll
	Richard Savage			bowe and arrowes sword or dagger

[E36/28, f. 10]

Waterpery [Waterperry]

	Richard Cursson ¹³⁰	20 marks	An archer furnysshed on horsseback with harness bowe sheffe of arrowes sword and dagger
	Willm syeze in londes	20 markes	a fotman furnysshed bow sheff of arrowes sword and dagger
Ar	John burne in goods	20 markes	A foteman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger.
Ar	Reynolde gybeson	40s.	Bow and sheffs of arrowes
Ar	John Talbott	20s.	A sword and dagger
Ar	John grannte	20s.	sword and dagger
b	Edmonde Webbe	20s.	sword and dagger
	harry Anncell	20s.	sword and dagger

The second sort

Ar	Edward wase		
b	Rayfe parker		
b	John Shepperd		
b	Thomas lett		Evry of thease a byll
Ar	Richard hore		bow and arrowes sword
b	Willm sabyns		or dagger
Ar	Willm broghton		
	John wyllowes		
	John parker		
Ar	gorge walkelatt		
Ar	John myller		
b	Robert berdesay		
b	Nicholas lett		

[E36/28, f. 11]

Arnecott [Arncot]

Roger lawrens ¹³¹	Costable	40s.	
Willm urchard		£4	a fotman furnysshed
Willm soler ¹³²		£3	with harnes byll sword
Richard tayler ¹³³		40s.	and dagger
Roger lawrens		20s.	

The second sort

b	Roger laurence		
b	Richard taylor		
	Richard bylycham ¹³⁴		
b	John woodlay		
b	Nicholas Stone		
b	John walker		
	Willm Soler ¹³⁵		every of thease a byll
	Robert prestman		bow and arrowes sword
b	Robert Warren		or dagger
b	Roger ede		
b	Willm morys		
b	Thomas prestman ¹³⁶		
b	Thomas harres		
	Willm crottyffurd		
	Jhon onluer		
	Thomas Solar ¹³⁷		

[E36/28, f. 12]

Myddell Cowley

b	Willm Stocker	Cost	£3	to harness a man with
	John parsons		£10	bow and sheff of
	Richard clarke		26s.8d.	arrowes and sword and
	Richard Davy		20s.	dagger

The secod sort

b	John byshopp		
Ar	Willm ysard		
b	John chaulesey		every of thease a byll
Ar	Willm Redhede		bow and arrowes sword
b	Water Smythe ¹³⁸		and dagger
Ar	John Stocker ¹³⁹		
b	John Southe		

[E36/28, f. 13]

Marston

b	Richard evyn ¹⁴⁰	£6	
b	John bew ¹⁴¹	£4	
	Willm perne ¹⁴²	£3	
	Nicholas hore	33s.4d.	one Archer on horsse-
b	Richard hore	£4	back with harnes bow
	John folaye	33s.4d.	sheff of arrowes sword
	phyllipp fyssher	£3	and dagger
	Willm forest	40s.	
	John fysshe	33s.4d.	
b	Thomas yelme	£3	

The secod sort

	Richard harme		
	John harllett		
	Willm fyssher		
	Thomas Dox ¹⁴³		
	phyllipp how		
	John waterman		
	Willm how		
	Nicholas Symons		
	John folye		
	Thomas wlmott		
	Robert whytburne		
	John perne ¹⁴⁴		every of thease a byll
b	John bew		bow and arrowes sword
Ar	Richard Walker		or dagger,
	Thomas perne ¹⁴⁵		
	John parne ¹⁴⁶		
	henry bayli		
	Richard Reynell		
	Richard barnerd		
	John halle		
	Edward bow		
	Willm fyssher		
	Willm daw		
	John fyssher		
	Robert chamerleyne		

[E36/28, f. 14]

Foresthyll [Forest Hill]

Ar	Xpistaffer plankney ¹⁴⁷	£13.6s.8d.	a fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
b	John myse	53s.4d.	
Ar	John yateman ¹⁴⁸	£3	
	John Clermont ¹⁴⁹	20s.	
	John frankelyn	20s.	A fotman furnysshed
b	John Colbett	40s.	with harness bow and
	Willm bassett	20s.	sheff of arrowes sword
	Thomas pyper ¹⁵⁰	53s.4d.	and dagger
Ar	Willm parker	£3	
	Thomas Reynolde	40s.	
	Richard Weston ¹⁵¹	40s.	

The secod sort

	Nicholas leceter		every of thease a byll
b	John here		bow and arrowes sword
	John heyburne		or dagger
b	John Reynolde ¹⁵²		

[E36/28, f. 15]

Horton [Horton-cum-Studley]

	Willm perseloo	cost	40s.	
b	John pynn		£10	
	Robert borseley		£3	
	Willm bygge		£3	
	Thomas mede		£8	
	John honer		£3	2 man furnysshed with
	Thomas bygge ¹⁵³		5 marks	harness one with bowe
	Annes bygge		5 marks	and sheffe of arrowes
	John Wheler		40s.	sword and dagger and
	Thomas kyng		40s.	the other with byll
	John oner		20s.	sworde and dagger.
	Willm Renner		20s.	
	allexander horne		20s.	
	Willm tooall		27s.	
Ar	Robert townsend		40s.	

[Horton ctd.] *The secod sort*

Ar	Ambros gardener		
b	John pattryke		
Ar	John marshe		
	gye nasshe		
	John chyllingwurthe		
	henry mathows		
	Robert Erlelond		
	Willm townsend		
	John newe		evry of thease a byll
	Robert flygt		bow and arrowes
	John honer		sword or dagger.
	John tullo		
	Willm yemans		
	John parseloo		
	John Coper		
	James dyckenson		
	Willm beckley		
	Willm dodbarga		
	Robert Pyddington		
	Thomas Coper		
	Richard marche		
	Thomas aldaye		

[E36/28, f. 16] **Denton**

b	Jhon pokyns	£10	a fotman furnysshed
	Elyner pokyns ¹⁵⁴	£10	with harness bow and
			sheff of arrowes
			swords and dagger
	John hawton	Cost	40s.
b	John browneRobyns ¹⁵⁵	40s.	a fotman furnysshed
	Thomas monte	£4	with harness byll
	Robert browneRobyns ¹⁵⁶	40s.	sword and dagger

The secod sort

b	Thomas browneRobyns ¹⁵⁷		
b	Sabyn pokyns		
	Thomas pokyns		
	John pokyn ¹⁵⁸		
	Willm pokyn ¹⁵⁹		every of thease byll
	Thomas mont		bowe and arrowes
	Richard pangburne		sword or dagger
	Thomas cocke ¹⁶⁰		
	John course		
	Willm cocke		
	Willm brownRobyns		

[E36/28, f. 17]

Hedyngton [Headington]

Henry persey	£3	
Willm caxston	£3	
Richard halle	£3	
Water knight ¹⁶¹	£4	
John hart	£5	
Thomas goode	40s.	2 fot men furnysshed
Willm bysley	40s.	with harness one with
Willm atkyns	40s.	bow and sheff of
hughe person	40s.	arrowes sword and
John pygot	20s.	dagger and the other
Olyver heywood	4 markes	with byll sword and
Thomas cuttbertson	40s.	dagger
bladon Chyll	£3	
Willm bery	20s.	
John Richemond ¹⁶²	20s.	
Thomas Smythe ¹⁶³	£3	

The secod sort

Thomas webbe	
Richard davys	
Richard knotte	
Thomas truman	
Willm attkyns	
Willm tyllot	
Thomas hyll ¹⁶⁴	
...istoffer Warlonde	
Thomas tynker	
Thomas davys	
Richard alyn	
Willm Weblyn	evry of thease to have
John atywell	in ther howses byll
Edward tayler	bowe and arrowes
Robert alcoke	sword or dagger.
John Warde	
John bell	
Nycholas brygwoode	
Thomas hythman	
Thomas thynnys	
Thomas alyn	
Thomas shene	
Thomas jacob	
Richard page	
Willm dycons	
Willm bery	

[E36/28, f. 17]

Hedyngton [Headington]*Men omytted*

b Willm caxton
 b Thomas goode
 Ar Roger hyll¹⁶⁵
 b Willm chamerleyne
 b Willm bysley
 Ar Thomas smythe
 Ar Thomas mason
 b Thomas harte
 Ar Robert alsey
 Ar John pallyn
 Ar John Rychemonnde
 Ar John bolte¹⁶⁶

[E36/28, f. 18]

Yffley [Iffley]

Roger stocks ¹⁶⁷	Cost	40s.	
Richard stretur		40s.	A fotman furnysshed
laurens bott		£5	with harnes bowe and
Water barnerd ¹⁶⁸		£5	sheffs of arrowes
Reynolde smyth ¹⁶⁹		20s.	sword and dagger
John goryng		20s.	

The secod sort

b James brodwater ¹⁷⁰		
Ar Water squyer		
b Richard morley		
b Richard Wyver		
Ar ffolk Calve		evry of thease a bill
b Androwe collynge		bow sword or dagger
b John bensn ¹⁷¹		
Ar John lucye		
Ar Symond watere		
Ar Thomas pondry		

[E36/28, f. 19]

Pedington [Piddington]

	Rychard Winslowe ¹⁷²	40s.	
	Nicholas levirott	£6	
b	Thomas cole ¹⁷³	£4	
	John swynton	£5	
	John Wrytt ¹⁷⁴	£3	One archer on
	Nicholas aley ¹⁷⁵	40s.	horseback furnysshed
	Richard Rygby ¹⁷⁶	20s.	with harnes bow and
	Richard Swynton	20s.	sheffs of arrowes
	Thomas gadling	20s.	sword and dagger
	Thomas aley ¹⁷⁷	20s.	
	Thomas Swynton	20s.	
	Thomas palester ¹⁷⁸	20s.	
Ar	Robert Morcok ¹⁷⁹	20s.	
	Richard Aley	20s.	
	Richard Wurdewurthe	20s.	

The second sort

	Martin cole		
	Willm paddnell		
	Thomas Whyt ¹⁸⁰		
	Thomas horst		
	Nicholas stevyn		
	Richard danyell		
	Willm Wyt ¹⁸¹		
	John Spurrs ¹⁸²		
	hughe Swynton		
	Willm palester		evry of thease a byll
	Willm Wrytt ¹⁸³		bowe and arrowes
	John leverott ¹⁸⁴		sword or dagger
	Gy Rigby		
	Richard ale		
	Willm gylgryst ¹⁸⁵		
	John Swidton		
	Willm stytte		
	John Alrett		
b	John Whytte ¹⁸⁶		
b	Roger spoure ¹⁸⁷		
b	Thomas hyldey		
b	Richard yewyn ¹⁸⁸		

[E36/28, f. 20] **Horssepathe** [Horspath]

	Richard Deye	20 markes	a fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
	Humffrye copcott	£6.13s.4d.	a fotman furnysshed
	John henton the older	£5	with harnes bowe and
	John henton the yonger	20s.	sheffe of arrowes
b	John heynes	20s	sword and dagger
	Robert ffrankelyn	£3	
b	Thomas lankatt	40s.	a fotman furnysshed
	Richard pratt	20s.	with harness bow and
	gorge caxston	20s.	sheff of arrowes
	gyles henton	20s.	sword and dagger
	Thomas haynes	£4	
	John mores	£6	

The secodi sort

	John ffrankelyn		
	John Robyns		
	hughe trencher		
	thomas morres		
	John deye		
	thomas deye		evry of thease a byll
	Willm henton		bowe and arrowes
	Thomas harper		sword or dagger
	Henry Welle		
	Richard Samon ¹⁸⁹		
	peter Samon		
	John Jake		
	Thomas Jeffrye		

[E36/28, f. 21]

Whatiley [Wheatley]

	John gaddbery ¹⁹⁰	Cost	£4	
Ar	Edward kyng ¹⁹¹		£4	
	Robert Wudward		20s.	
	Nicholas sedvalt [or sednalt]		40s.	
	John Dormer ¹⁹²		40s.	An archer on
	Willm howell ¹⁹³		40s.	horssebacke
	John Rumse ¹⁹⁴		20s.	harnysshed with bowe
	Thomas deye ¹⁹⁵		20s.	sheffs of arrowes
	Willm foster ¹⁹⁶		40s.	sword and dagger
	Richard laveratt ¹⁹⁷		40s.	
Ar	Willm baker ¹⁹⁸		20s.	
	Thomas Webb ¹⁹⁹		20s	

[Wheatley ctd.] The secod sort

Ar	Alysaunder pye		
Ar	Willm snell ²⁰⁰		
Ar	Robert coles		
Ar	James coles		
b	Richard polyne ²⁰¹		
b	Thomas lawrens ²⁰²		evry of thease byll
Ar	John meston		bowe and arrowes
b	Richard taylor		sword or dagger
Ar	Richard goodye		
b	Richard paddnoll ²⁰³		
b	Richard dombelo ²⁰⁴		
b	lawrens Smythe		
b	John Styches		
b	Richard A lathary		

[E36/28, f. 22]

Stanton Sayntjhone [Stanton St. John]

	Kellam rede gentyllman in landes	£10	A foteman furnysshed with harness bill sword and dagger
	Edward ffrench in goods	20 markes	A foteman furnysshed with harness bill sword and dagger
Ar	Henry plankeney	20 markes	A foteman in harnes bill sworde and dagger
b	Richard ylsley ²⁰⁵	4 markes	
	John dew ²⁰⁶	4 markes	
Ar	Henry clarke ²⁰⁷	40s.	
	Thomas stacey ²⁰⁸	40s.	
	pcovall Greyne ²⁰⁹	40s.	A fotman furnysshed with harnes bowe and
	Richard jurden ²¹⁰	20s	sheff of arrowes
Ar	Willm keynsam	20s.	sword and dagger
b	Thomas plumer	20s	
	henry melton ²¹¹	20s.	
	gylbert tylbert	20s.	
Ar	Andrewe stowude	20s.	

The secodi sort

Ar	Robert hewes		
Ar	John barnes		every of thease bill
b	Thomas Smythe		bow sword or dagger
b	John balle ²¹²		

[E36/28, f. 23]

Merton

	John daye in goodes	£5	
b	Nicholas Elyet ²¹³	20s.	
	Willm typping ²¹⁴	£3	A foteman furnysshed
Ar	John nicholles ²¹⁵	20s.	with harness bowe
b	Thomas kyng ²¹⁶	20s.	and sheff of arrowes
	Richard Weste	£3	sword and dagger.
	John Whytham	£3	
	Richard Nelme ²¹⁷	20s.	
	Willm brocke	30s.	
b	John payne	£3	

The secod sort

b	Hughe cann		
	John preston		
b	John hormat		evry of thease a bill
b	Thomas kyng		bowe and arrowes
b	Willm bowell		sword or dagger
b	John barnford		
b	Willm Wase		
	John Nellme		
b	Thomas Elyott ²¹⁸		

[E36/28, f. 24]

Beckley

	Richard Ryme ²¹⁹	£30	a fotman furnysshed with harnes bowe and sheff of arrowes sword and dagger
	Robert gylam	20 markes	a fotman furnysshed with harness bill sword and dagger
	John Weston cost	£4	
	Water stacye	£4	
	Edmonde colman	40s.	a fotman furnysshed
	John ysadde ²²⁰	20s.	with harnes bow and
	James ottley	20s.	sheff of arrowes
	Robert pardon	20s.	sword and dagger
	Thomas shepperd	20s.	
	Willm myn	20s.	
	Richard macham	20s.	
	John Whyght	20s.	

[Beckley ctd.] *The secod sort*

b	Robert pardon		
b	Edmond hussed		
b	John hussed		Evry of thease a bill
b	John fferm		bowe and arrowes
Ar	gylbert balle		sword and dagger
b	Thomas Shepperd		
b	Robert more		
	Richard machame		

[E36/28, f. 25]

Newnam Courtney [Nuneham Courtenay]

	Richard prynce ²²¹	£20	A fotman furnysshed with harnes bowe sheffs of arrowes sword and dagger.
	Thomas prynce ²²²	20 markes	A fotman furnysshed with harness byll sword and dagger.
	Simon lawer	£4	
b	John Gyllam ²²³	£5	
	Phyllipp prynce	5 markes	
b	Richard Shepperd ²²⁴	£4	
	John Shepperd ²²⁵	£3	
	Thomas Shepperd ²²⁶	£4	a fotman furnysshed
Ar	Willm prynce ²²⁷	£3	with harnes bowe and
	John Shucher.	40s.	sheff of arrowes
Ar	Willm huett	20s.	sword and dagger
	Richard Comb ²²⁸	£3	
b	Osburne holt	20s.	
	Roger Shepperd.	20s.	
	Willm monke ²²⁹	20s.	
Ar	Edward prynce ²³⁰	£4	

The secod sort

	Gorge prynce ²³¹		
	John assheley		
b	Thomas hankyns		
	Edmonde yemans		
b	John styls		evry of thease to have
	John holant		in ther houses byll
b	Ambros prynce ²³²		bowe and arrowes
	John ylbery		sword or dagger
	John prynce ²³³		

[Nuneham Courtenay: *The second sort*, ctd.]

b Nicholas swycher
 John Broke.
 Richard kyng
 Herry buttler

[E36/28, f. 26]

Garsyngton [Garsington]

	Richard perse ²³⁴	£40	2 men furnysshed with harnes one a horsebacke with bowe sheffs of arrowes sword or dagger and the other with byll sword and dagger
	Willm ffrankelyn ²³⁵	£10.6s.8d.	A fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
	Thomas merten ²³⁶	£10.6s.8d.	A foteman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
b	Richard forde ²³⁷	£10.6s.8d.	A fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
b	John spencer ²³⁸	£10.6s.8d.	A fotman furnysshed with harnes byll sword and dagger
	John browneRobyns	£5	
	Thomas browneRobyns	£5	
	xistoffer Aley	£5	
	John Reynolde ²³⁹	20s.	A horsseman
b	Phillipp Burgys ²⁴⁰	20s.	furnysshed with
	Richard frankelyn ²⁴¹	20s.	harnes bowe sheff of
	Nicholas pyne ²⁴²	20s.	arrowes sword and
	Edmond frankelyn ²⁴³	20s.	dagger
	Thomas Wase ²⁴⁴	20s.	
b	John frankelyn ²⁴⁵	20s.	
b	John Tappsell ²⁴⁶	20s.	

[Garsington ctd.]*The secod sort*

b	John Alen.		
b	Willm hatter		
	Richard Burgys		
b	John harper		every of thease byll
Ar	Willm reynolde		bowe and arrowes
b	James Cadrowe		sword or dagger
b	Thomas frankelyn ²⁴⁷		
b	Willm Raddford		
b	John mylton		

[E36/28, f. 27]**Tydlington** [Tiddington]

b	bartyllmew colles ²⁴⁸	£3	A fotman furnysshed
b	Gabryell baker ²⁴⁹	£3	with harnes byll sword
	Robert Wyxton	40s.	and dagger
	James Wyxton	40s.	

The secod sort

	John Mynge		
	Roger coles ²⁵⁰		every of thease a byll
b	hughe coles		bowe and arrowes
	Nicholas perker		sword and dagger
	Rychard Wyxton		

[E36/28, f. 28]**Wooditon** [Woodeaton]

	John bolt in goods	£10	A fotman furnysshed
	Itm in londes	£5	with harness bowe
			and sheff of arrowes
			sword and dagger
	Robert colyns ²⁵¹ in goods	20 markes	A fotman furnysshed
	Itm in londes	40s.	with harness byll
			sword and dagger
	James pedyngton ²⁵²	£5	
b	Willm pedyngton ²⁵³	40s.	
	homfray brayes ²⁵⁴	£8	one archer on
b	Willm Wyle	£3	horsback with harnes
	Androwe kyng ²⁵⁵	£5	bowe and sheff of
	Willm ffreman	20s.	arrowes sword and
	Willm ottlaye ²⁵⁶	£5	dagger
	Robert ottlaye ²⁵⁷	20s.	

[Wood Eaton ctd.] *The secod sort*

Ar	Kellam of kempt ²⁵⁸	
b	Willm clarke ²⁵⁹	
	John clarke	
b	Richard ffreman	
b	Willm laurens	
	Edmonde beyly	
b	Thomas Mannsell ²⁶⁰	evry of thease a byll
	Thomas Shyrte	bowe and arrowes
Ar	Richard Walker	sworde or dagger
	Willm pynfyllde	
	John Wykens	
	Antonye ffrankeley	
	Willm harm	
	Stevyn Wyott	
	John gurger	

[E36/28, f. 29] **Blackthorne** [Blackthorn]

Willm Smythe ²⁶¹	£3	
Jaffrye marche ²⁶²	£3	
Richard makefare	20s.	
John hede	20s.	
John Syklman ²⁶³	£3	a fotman furnysshed
John Shepton ²⁶⁴	20s.	with harnes bowe and
Thomas hert ²⁶⁵	20s.	sheff of arrowes
Richard heron	20s.	sword and dagger
Water broddsham	30s.	
Richard holowe	20s.	
godffrey Smythe ^{266[?]}	20s.	
John hart	20s.	

The secod sort

b	Willm aleyne	
b	Thomas heron ²⁶⁷	
b	Thomas hart	
Ar	Xistoffer kyng	
b	Willm heron	
b	Robert heron ²⁶⁸	every of thease byll
b	Thomas grey	bowe and arrowes
b	Willm knyght	sword or dagger
Ar	Jeffrye marche ²⁶⁹	
	Wyllm marche ²⁷⁰	
	John Carter	
	Richard Sig...	
	Richard makefare	
	Robert honye	

[SP1/156, f. 121]

[1539: Ploughley hundred]

The certificat of Willm Fermour and John Denton the kings comysioners amongst oother devyded and assigned to viewe and putt in redynes and Ordre the kings subjects inhabytynge within the hundrede of Poughleye in the Countie of Oxon able to serve the kings highnes in his Warres with their Armor and weapon accordinge to the kings comysion to them and oother in thatt behalf lately directyd.

[SP1/156, f. 121]

Byssetur Market End [Bicester]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

Willm Ironmonger, Henry Okeley²⁷¹ [£20 in goods and cattle],

Benedicte Wykyns²⁷² [£20 in goods and cattle],

John Bodycott²⁷³ [£25 in goods and cattle], Willm Darby

Robert Dyngley²⁷⁴ [£12 in goods and cattle].

All theis togethere 2 Archers a horseback redy furnysshed

And there be 10 Archers more in that towne and 21 billmen able to serve the kinge lackyng harnes and weapon.

Byssetur Kynges End [Bicester]

Thair townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

John Staveley, gent 2 billmen harnessyd afoote

And there be 7 billmen mo in thatt towne able to serve the kyng lackinge harnes and weapon.

The hamlets of **Blechyngton** and **Charleton** [Bletchington, Charlton-on-Otmoor]

Their townesman an Archer furnysshed with horse and harness

Willm Boorne Gent an Archer furnysshed with horse and harness

Richard Harrys, Richard Sylvsyde²⁷⁵ [£18 in goods and cattle],

John Stevyns²⁷⁶ [£10 in goods and cattle],

Willm Pangborne²⁷⁷ [£14 in movable goods and cattle]

husbandmen of the same townshipp.

An archer furnysshed afoote.

And there be 8 billmen and 2 Archers mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon.

[SP1/156, f. 121v.]

Over Hayforde [Upper Heyford]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Willm Simon and John Gough [£20 in goods and cattle] of the same towne husbandmen an Archer furnysshed with horse and harness

And there be 8 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Neyther Hayforde [Lower Heyford]

Their townshipp a billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Robte Kellam and Robt Kinge²⁷⁸ [£9 in goods and cattle] of the same towne husbandmen A billman furnysshed Afoot

And there be 4 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon.

The hamelet of **Shelliswell, Newton and Hethe**

[Shelswell, Newton Purcell, Hethe]

Their townsman An archer furnysshed with horse and harness

Richard Hethe²⁷⁹ of the same town An Archer also Ahorseback

Hardwike Audley [Hardwick]

Robt Holte An Archer furnysshed with horse and harness

And there is one billman more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Fynmer [Finnmere]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Willm Wheteley²⁸⁰ [£20 in goods and cattle] and Richarde Pyerson of the same towne husbandmen A billman Affoote

Lyllingston Lovell [Lillingstone Lovell - now Bucks.]

Their townesman An archer furnysshed with horse and harness

Nicholas Wentworthe Esquier [in land and tenements by yere £100] 2 Archers furnysshed with horse and harnes and 2 billmen Afoote.

And there be 2 Archers and 6 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

[SP1/156, f. 122]

Somerton

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 2 Archers and 2 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of **Frittwell** [Fritwell] and **Hampton Poyle**

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Henry Rabon²⁸¹ of the same towne An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes
And there be 5 billmen more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Myddleton [Middleton Stoney]

Their townesman An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 3 Archers and 6 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of **Chesterton** and **Bygnell** [Bignell]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harness

Symon Maunde²⁸² An Archer Afffoote furnysshed
and there be 4 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Fryngforde [Fringford]

There townesmen A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 2 Archers and 6 billmen more in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

[SP1/156, f. 122 ctd.]

Cottisforde [Cottisford]

Their townesman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

Thoms Pygotte²⁸³ Gent [£50 in lands and tenements by yere] An Archer and A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

John Arden²⁸⁴ Gent [100 marks in movable goods and cattle] hymself An Archer Ahorseback fully furnysshed and his servaunt a billman affoot

[f. 122v.]

Weston [Weston on the Green]

Their tonesmen a billman redy furnysshed with horse and harness

And there be 5 billmen more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of **Fencott** and **Moorcoote** [Fencott, Murcott]

Their townesmen An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 4 billmen mo in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

The hamelets of **Odyngton** [Oddington], **Noke** and **Hampton Gaye** [Hampton Gay].

There townesmen An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 7 billmen more in theis hamelete able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Bucknell

Their townsman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

Richard Genyns²⁸⁵ A billman furnysshed Affoote

And there be 5 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Godyngton [Godington]

Their townesmen A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

Willm Alen²⁸⁶ husbandman [£30 in movable goods and cattle] A billman Affoot furnysshed

And there be 3 mo billman in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Islippe [Islip]

Their townsman a billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

John Pykenden²⁸⁷ [£20 in goods and cattle] A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 2 Archers and 8 billmen mo in thatt towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

[f. 123]

Stratton Audeleye [Stratton Audley]

Their townesman An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

Robt Kynge²⁸⁸ [£15 in goods and cattle], Willm Jakeman²⁸⁹ [£12 in goods and cattle], and Richard Marcham [£10 in movable goods and cattle] betwene them A billman furnysshed Afoote

John Thomas²⁹⁰ [£10 in movable goods and cattle] John Jakeman²⁹¹ [£8 in movable goods and cattle] and John Broke²⁹² [£14 in goods and cattle] betwene them likewise A billman furnysshed Afoot

And there be 8 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon.

The hamelets of **Ardeley** [Ardley], **Stoke Lyne** and **Baynton**

Their townsman A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

Edward Lowe Gent an Archer A ffoote furnysshed

Robt Phippe²⁹³ [£50 in movable goods and cattle]

and Thoms Marshe²⁹⁴ [£30 in goods and cattle] A billman a foote furnysshed

And there be 2 billmen mo able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Lawnton [Launton]

Their townsman An Archer furnysshed with horse and harnes

Thomas Dely A billman furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 6 billmen more in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Sulthurne [Souldern]

Their townesmen A bill man furnysshed with horse and harnes

And there be 5 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

Kyrtlyngton [Kirtlington]

Their townesman furnysshed archerlike with horse and harnes

Antony Arderne Gent [£20 in goods and cattle] hymself An Archer A horseback and his servaunt A billman A foot furnisshed

And there be 2 Archers and 10 billmen mo in that towne able to serve the kinge lackinge harnes and weapon

[f. 123v.]

Willm Ffermour 10 men furnysshed 6 bowe men and 4 billmen the whiche be certified to my Lord Admyrall by the Kings commandmente

by me

[Signed] Willm Farmer

[SP1/173, f. 140]

[1542: Wootton Hundred]

Watereton & Gosforde [Water Eaton and Gosford]

A	John Dannett ²⁹⁵	to furnyshe an archer on horseback	
A	Richard Traves ²⁹⁶		
A	Peter Marshe		[£4]
A	Thomas Stanley		
A	Thomas Hempster		[£3]
B	Thomas Traves		
B	John Holoway ²⁹⁷		[£9]
B	John Lapton		
B	John Costr		
B	Thomas Wryght		[£3]
B	Stephen Holoway		
B	William House ²⁹⁸		

Thomas Harper²⁹⁹ [£20] an thise saide towneshippes have harnes redy to furnyshe an other archer on horseback

Begbrooke [Begbroke]

A	Thomas Aleyn ³⁰⁰		[£2]
A	John Swyfte		
B	Roger Bayly ³⁰¹		
B	Henry Carter ³⁰²		

The Township hath harnes redy to furnysshe one bille man a ffote

Yardyngton [Yarnton]

AA	Anthony Androys	[gent £50] gentilman hymeself an Archer on horsebak and hath harnes to furnysshe one other Archer on horsebake	
A	Robert Eyres ³⁰³		[£4]
A	Nicholas Bouldry		
A	John Alwim		
A	Thomas Edmonds		
B	Robert Townesende		
B	John Yngham		
B	Richard Robyns		[20s.]
B	John Gybbes ³⁰⁴		

This sait town ship hath harnes redy to furnysshe one bille man on ffoote

[SP1/173, f. 140v.]

Wolvercote & Goestowe [Wolvercote and Godstow]

A	Thomas Harryson	
A	Hugh Ap eban	
B	Bawdewen Nede ³⁰⁵	[£10]
B	Robert Harpham	[£4]
B	Henry Colley	[20s.]
B	Thomas Elys	[40s.]

This said township with one Hugh Weller³⁰⁶ have harnes redy to furnyshe one Archer on horsebak

Carsyngton [Cassington]

A	Stephen Crosseley ³⁰⁷	[£12]
A	Mighell Townesend ³⁰⁸	[£20]
A	John Grey ³⁰⁹	
A	Thomas Borseley	
A	George Carpenter	
A	Humfrey Knight	
A	Robert Velvet	[40s.]
A	John Dod ³¹⁰	[40s.]
B	Thomas Townesend	[£20]
B	William Bullock ³¹¹	[40s.]
B	Robert Stalworth	[£3]
B	Robert Greneway ³¹²	[£4]
B	John Greneway ³¹³	[£4]
B	Richard Hawle	[£10]
B	William Cox ³¹⁴	[£4]
B	John Wyghhere	

The kinges tenantes there have [obliterated by paste] redy to furnysshe one Archer on [ffoote?]

Worton [in Cassington]

B	Thomas Dale ³¹⁵	[£5]
B	Robert Quylter ³¹⁶	[£10]
B	Richard Ffyckett	[40s.]
B	John Barnarde ³¹⁷	[£3]
B	Nicholas Geste	[40s.]
B	Robert Colyer ³¹⁸	[£3]

The tenantes of the late dissolved Abbey of Godstowe and master Elmys tenante with the said towneship of Woorton have harneys redy to ffurnysshe one Archer on foote.

[SP1/173, f. 141]

Eynesham [Eynsham]

A	William Hungreford	[20s.]
A	Thomas Shuer	
A	Mathewe Smyth	[20s.]
A	John Dykynson	
A	Richard Kyngeston	
A	William Barber	
A	Walder Cole	
A	William Tomekyns	
A	John Roton	
A	John Crostaker	
A	John Carpenter	
A	William House	
B	Thomas Blakeman ³¹⁹	
B	William Amy	
B	William Le Vondon	[20s.]
B	William Williams	[20s.]
B	John Loughgrove	[40s.]
B	John Daynson	
B	Thomas Colyer	
B	Richard Colter	
B	M Pynnocke	
B	Richard Elmys	
B	Walter Clerke	
B	Thomas Smerte ³²⁰	
B	William Rowe	[20s.]
B	Thomas Crosse	[40s.]
B	Edward Newey	
B	Richarde Shepard	
B	John Askewell ³²¹	
B	John Cox	

Master Pynnocke,³²² Thomas Blekeman, Thomas Parkyns³²³ and this saide towneship (besides John Averry) have harnes redy to ffurnysshe one Archer on horsbak.

John Averrey the foresaide hath harnes to ffurnysshe a di Launce

[SP1/173, f. 141v.]

Staunton Harecourte [Stanton Harcourt]

A	William Secole	[£40]	hath harnes to furnyshe Archer on horsebacke
A	Baldwyn Ley		
A	Thomas Tylbe		
A	George Walkelate ³²⁴		
A	George Abston		
A	Thomas Clemence		
B	William Marten ³²⁵		
B	Robert Bedall ³²⁶	[£4]	
B	John Trender		
B	William Lymborowe	[40s.]	
B	Edmonde Fflaxney ³²⁷	[20s.]	
B	William Slans--- ³²⁸		
B	William Abston	[20s.]	
B	Peter Mason		
B	William Sadler		

John Rodley of Southly, Elizabeth Camby widowe and master herles tenants have
harnes to furnyshe an Archer on horsback

And thise said towneshippes beside [words obliterated by paste] reherced persons
have harnes [to furnyshe] one Archer on ffoote.

Southly [South Leigh]

John Rodley gent to fynde a hor----- [remainder obliterated]

A	John Secole ³²⁹	[£40]	to finde an Archer [remainder oblit.]
A	William Cocke		
A	Thomas Warde ³³⁰	[20s.]	
A	Cristofer Bathe	[40s.]	
A	William Secolle ³³¹		
A	John Wakeleyte		
A	Thomas Dorne		
B	Adam Colle ³³²		
B	William Kempster	[£7]	
B	Nicholas Harte ³³³	[20s.]	
B	John Harte ³³⁴	[40s.]	
B	John brockyns		
B	John haryng		
B	Robert ffoster ³³⁵		
B	Richarde Vyes		
B	Henry Perkyns		
B	Henry Wekeleyte		

[SP1/173, f. 142]

Cogge [Cogges]

A	Richard Bryan ³³⁶	[£20]
A	John Hewez	
A	Thomas Bryckefeld	[£7]
B	Thomas Heekes	
B	Henry Cakebreade	
B	Thomas bowell ³³⁷	[£7]
B	Symonde Edmonde ³³⁸	[£4]
B	Nicholas Good ³³⁹	
B	John Constable ³⁴⁰	[£4]

This township hath harnes to furnyssh a bille man on foote.

Wylcote [Wilcote]

A	Richard pore ³⁴²
B	John Newman

Northeley [North Leigh]

A	Richard Eton ³⁴²	[£5]
A	William pomery	
A	John Sutton	[20s.]
A	William Wrythe ³⁴³	[£10]
B	John Bagwell	[£4]
B	William Curteys	[40s.]
B	Richard Hickeman ³⁴⁴	
B	Thomas Hodges	
B	William Raynford ³⁴⁵	

This township hath harnes Redy to furnyssh one bille man on foote

Hamborough [Hanborough]

A	Richard Sympson	
A	Nicholas Huckewell	
A	Henry his man	
A	John ffeyreberde	
A	William Carpenter	
B	Jefferey Hethefeld ³⁴⁶	[£7]
B	Richard Stuttarde ³⁴⁷	[40s.]
B	Thomas Walker ³⁴⁸	
B	John ffuller	
B	Robert Glover	
B	William Morton ³⁴⁹	
B	Adam Kempster	[£3]
B	John buccere ³⁵⁰	[20s.]

This township hath harnes redy to furnysshe an Archer on horsebacke and 2 billman on fote

[f.142v.]

Bladon in goods and cattale

A	Robert Valaunce	[45s.]
A	Richard Slatter ³⁵¹	[£7]
A	Humfrey Stokeman	
A	William Vivier	[20s.]
A	Thomas Porter	[45s.]
A	William Slatter	
B	Richard Drynkewater	[£3]
B	Richard Robyns	
B	William Tarry ³⁵²	[45s.]
B	John Northe	
B	Thomas Prekett	

This towneship hath harnes redy to furnysshe an Archer on ffoote

Combe

A	Thomas Ryppyngale	[£10]
A	Richard Burste	[20s.]
A	Richard yeus	
A	Nicholas Hytchman	
A	William Twynche ³⁵³	
A	Hugh Androys	
A	William Mylles	
B	Robert Newman ³⁵⁴	[£7]
B	John May ³⁵⁵	[40s.]
B	Robert Greneway ³⁵⁶	
B	Jefferey Johnson ³⁵⁷	[£3]
B	Richard Johnson ³⁵⁸	[£3]
B	John Baxter	[£10]
B	Richard Abbott	
B	Thomas Newman ³⁵⁹	[40s.]

ff [sic] **Stonefeld** [Stonesfield]

A	Alexander Morrice
A	Richard Bromesgrove
A	Thomas Clemaker
A	John Whight
A	John Whight
A	Cutbert Whight
A	Thomas Sparrowe
B	Richard Persons
B	William Hobbes

Thise said last towneshippes beside in Newdygate have harnes redy to furnysshe an Archer on fote and a billman on ffoote.

[SP1/173, f. 143]

Kyddyngton [Nether Kiddington]

A	Robert Colman
B	Thomas Parkett
B	Morice Thorneton

This township hath harnes redy to furnysshe a bille man on ffoote

Glympton, Ludwell and Darneforde [Dornford]

- Mastres liddiard widowe [Mistress Agnes Lydiard £10]
 A William Lyddiard gent³⁶⁰
 A William Gigger [£20]
 This said last three persons have harnes redy to furnyshe an
 Archer on horseback
 B Thomas Geydon
 B Nicholas Colygrene
 B William Johnson

Glympton, Wotton [Wootton], **Hordeley** [Hordley], **Darneforde** [Dornford] and **olde Woodstocke** [Old Woodstock]

This said last written townshippes have harnes redy to furnysshe one Archer on horsebacke

Wootton and Hordeley

- A Richard Drynkewater [£14]
 A Henry Peeseley³⁶¹ [£7]
 A Roger Symons³⁶² [£4]
 A Richard Gregory
 A Thomas Gregory³⁶³
 B Henry Ragett
 B Roger Horne³⁶⁴ [£10]
 B John Horne³⁶⁵ [£3]

Olde Woodstocke

- B Thomas Wydowes
 B Cristofer Smyth³⁶⁶ berebruer

[SP1/173, f. 143v.]

Woodstocke [Woodstock]

A	Richard Williams ³⁶⁷ Maire	[£20 in movable goods and catte]
A	Jerom Westall	[£25 in movable goods and cattle]
A	William Blundell ³⁶⁸	[£10]
A	John Grene ³⁶⁹	[£5]
A	John Collyns ³⁷⁰	[£10]
A	Robert Style	
A	William Stele	
A	Thomas Lewen	
A	Richard philips	[20s.]
B	John Glover ³⁷¹	
B	Thomas Marsshal ³⁷²	[£5]
B	Henry Vaughan ³⁷³	[£10]
B	Richard Androys ³⁷⁴	
B	William Woodwarde	
B	John Myse	[20s.]
B	John Wyllyston	
B	John Lamley ³⁷⁵	
B	William Elle	
B	Edward Baker Walsheman	
B	Gryffith Gatter	
A	Thomas Long	
A	Henry Curteys	[20s.]
A	Richard Nurs ³⁷⁶	[£20]
A	Michyl Mundy	[20s.]
A	Robert Pyman, the younger	[20s.]
A	Robert Conewell ³⁷⁷	[£10]
A	Henry Burdett	
A	Robert Cowper	
A	Thomas ffoteman	
A	William A Kent	
A	Richard Conny ³⁷⁸	[20s.]
A	Thomas Spencer	[20s.]
A	John ffletcher	
B	Robert Saunders	
B	Robert a porole	
B	Thomas Wytte	

Bensyngton [Hensington]

A	Richard Warren	[£5]
A	Nicholas Warren ³⁷⁹	[£5]

Thise said townshippes hath harnes redy to furnysshe three Archers on horsebacke



The headings for rot. 1, The Certificate for Chadlington and Bampton Hundreds, and for rot. 2, Chipping Norton (below).



[E101/60/11, rot.1]

[1542: Chadlington and Bampton hundreds]

Vi Vat Rex

The Certificat of Syr George Darcy knyghte Thomas Brydges³⁸⁰ and Thomas Wenman³⁸¹ Esquyers Of and for taking the Musters of the Hundreade of Chadlyngton and of the Hundreade of Bampton in the Countie of Oxford By Vertue and Auctorytie of the Kingis moste graciouse Commyssion to all his Justiceis of the said Shire Dyrected unto whiche saide two Hundreade the said Syr George Darcy Thomas Brydges and Thomas Wenman Ware Aleceted and Appoynted the 34th yere of the kingis moste maiestice Reigne

[Three signatures and three seals removed]

The said Sir George Darcy is contented to fynde 10 bowe men fully to be furnishyed on horseback and 10 billmen on ffoote

The said Thomas Bridges to fynd 3 Archers on horseback and 3 billmen on ffoote

The said Thomas Wenman to fynde 3 Archers on horseback and 3 billmen on ffoote

[E101/60/11, rot.2]

Chippyngnorton [Chipping Norton]

Ablemen

Achers 10

Robert Aylworthe

Willyam Hardtie

William Wyllyams

[£3]

Edmond Busbye

Wyllyam Newman

Richard Powell

[20s.]

Arthur Moore³⁸²

[£5]

Edward Marshall

Thomas Austen

Raufe Moxon

Bylmen 24

Richard Bumpas

Thomas Okeley

[£4]

Henry Clerke

George Ffyshwike

John Hurste

John Ffletcher

[20s.]

John Stodam

Thomas Hethcote

John Lett

Roger Sherrman

[Chipping Norton - Ablemen: Billmen, ctd.]

Richard Bold	
John Patton	
John Brerys	
Willyam Slatter ³⁸³	
John Burton	[20s.]
Thomas Colton ³⁸⁴	[£20]
Willyam Jurden ³⁸⁵	
Thomas Phillippis	
John Hyl ³⁸⁶	[40s.]
Jamys Marshall	
Thomas Lamber	
Thomas Morreis	[20s.]
Edmond Garrett	[20s.]
Robert Heron	

Le Amoure

The Towneship 4 Archers ffurnysshed whereof 2 on horsback and ii on foot

[E101/60/11, rot.3]

Ascot [Ascott-under-Wychwood] (*see page 49*)

Ablemen

Thomas Lydam an Archer

Bylmen 8

Richard Hickis ³⁸⁷	[£5]
John Sylve	[£6]
John Henley	[40s.]
John Garden	
Henry Ffletcher	[40s.]
Robt Ffletcher	[20s.]
Richard Wyting	[20s.]
John Whiting ³⁸⁸	[£6]

Le Armoure

The Towne An Archer and a Bylman on foote furnysshed.

Rolrighte Magna [Great Rollright]*Ablemen**Bylmen 4*

Thomas Robyns	[20s.]
William Derby	
John Pusight	
Jamys Rolrighte	[20s.]

Le Armor

The Towne An Archer and a bilman on foote furnysshed.

Swarford [Swerford]*Ablemen**Bylmen* 6

Thomas Hosyan	[£10]
---------------	-------

Richard Harries	[20s.]
-----------------	--------

Andrewe king	
--------------	--

William Wanford	[£10]
-----------------	-------

William Clarege	
-----------------	--

Richard Wyatt	[20s.]
---------------	--------

Le Armour

The Towne An Archer and a Bylman furnysshed afoote

Pudlycote [Pudlicote]

Richard Bekingham ³⁸⁹	Gentilman	[£24 in land]
----------------------------------	-----------	---------------

Le Armor

An Archar on horsbacke furnysshed

Chilston [Chilson]*Ablemen**Archers* 2

William Marshall	
------------------	--

William Cooke	
---------------	--

Le Armour

The Towne an Archer on foote furnysshed

Lyneham*Ablemen**Archers* 2

Robt Perat	
------------	--

John Wylkens ³⁹⁰	
-----------------------------	--

Bylman 2

William Harty	
---------------	--

George Ffletcher	
------------------	--

Le Amor

The Towne an Archer on horsbacke furnysshed

Overnorton [Over Norton]*Ablemen**Bylmen* 5

Richard Ingram

Edward Crosse

Richard Busby

Richard Hall

[20s.]

Thomas Branche

Le Armour

The Towne An Archer on foote furnysshed

Cornewell [Cornwell]*Ablemen**Bylmen* 2Edmond Annysley³⁹¹

Robt Saunders

Le Armor

The Towne Archer on horsbacke ffurnysshed

Kenkham [Kingham]*Ablemen**Archers* 3Alen Dockerell³⁹²

[£4]

Richard Andrewis

[£4]

Thomas Kenche³⁹³

[£10]

Bylmen 5John Haukins³⁹⁴

[£5]

Davyd Gorton³⁹⁵

[£10]

John Becham³⁹⁶

[40s.]

Richard Horley³⁹⁷

[£8]

Thomas Mannys³⁹⁸

[20s.]

Le Armor

The Towne An Archar on horsbacke furnysshed

Salforde [Salford]*Ablemen**Archard 2*Richard kyte le yonger³⁹⁹

Henry Ilyman

Bilman 1

William Tidmershe

Le Armor

The Towne An Archer on horsbacke furnysshid

Rolrighte pva [Little Rollright]*Ablemen**Bylmen 2*John Barlard⁴⁰⁰

[£8]

Raufe Lame

Le Armor

The Towne a Bylman on foote

[E101/60/11, rot.4]

Teynton [Taynton]*Ablemen**3 Archers*Raufe Taylour⁴⁰¹

[£15]

Thomas Syly

[40s.]

John King

[£10]

*4 Bylmen*Richard Harries⁴⁰²

[£3]

George Peniston

[£5]

Jamys Heton

Willyam Wyking⁴⁰³

[20s.]

Le Amoure

The Towne to finde 2 Archers ffurnysshed affoote

Minsterlovell [Minster Lovell]*Ablemen*

Henry Wyking

An Archar

[£15]

Phillip Chyrrie⁴⁰⁴

A Bylman

[£3]

Le Amor

The Towne an Archer and a bylman furnysshed on foote

Spellysbury [Spelsbury]*Ablemen**10 Archers*

Umfry Kyry ⁴⁰⁵	[£9]
---------------------------	------

Davyd Fletcher ⁴⁰⁶	
-------------------------------	--

Richard Crosse	
----------------	--

William Wetherhed ⁴⁰⁷	[20s.]
----------------------------------	--------

John Butler	
-------------	--

Roger Dawby	
-------------	--

William Ryman ⁴⁰⁸	
------------------------------	--

John Pytt ⁴⁰⁹	
--------------------------	--

William Harries	[20s.]
-----------------	--------

John Jynour	
-------------	--

7 Bylmen

John Margetts	[40s.]
---------------	--------

John Ffletcher ⁴¹⁰	[£4]
-------------------------------	------

Robert Carelesse	
------------------	--

John Huckell	
--------------	--

John Jamys ⁴¹¹	[£7]
---------------------------	------

William Ffrenche ⁴¹²	
---------------------------------	--

John Jewis	[40s.]
------------	--------

Le Armour

John Jamys doth furnyshe hymself as an Archar on horsbacke

The Towneship and pishe besidis to find 3 Archers to be furnysshed on foote

Deane [Dean]*Ablemen**2 Archers*

Ffrannces Jynour	
------------------	--

George Jewis	
--------------	--

Le Armor

Master Penyston 2 archers on horsback and a Bylman on foote

Ramysden [Ramsden]*Ablemen*

John Larden Jun	<i>An Archard</i>	[£15]
-----------------	-------------------	-------

2 Bylman

William Coote ⁴¹³	[£5]
------------------------------	------

Robert Campden	[40s.]
----------------	--------

Le Armour

The Towne an Archar on fote

Fyfeld [Fifield]*Ablemen**1 Archar*William Cocke⁴¹⁴*3 Bylmen*

Thomas Clerke

[£10]

Robert Gamond

Thomas Cocke

Le Armor

The Towne an Archar on foote furnyshed

Robt Secole⁴¹⁵ [£25] besidis to finde an Archer furnysshed on foote

John Vinfrey [£20] Bowe Arrowis Swerd and Dagger

Kyddington [Over Kiddington]*Ablemen**1 Bylman*

John Colman

[£6.11s.4d.]

Le Armour

The Towne an Archer on foote

Idburye [Idbury]*Ablemen**1 Archar*

Richard Taplen

John Hichemen

[£6]

3 [sic] Bilmen

Robt Peryn

Richard Peryn

Cristofer Cowper

Le Armor

The Towne an Archer and a bylmen ffurnysshed on foote

Saresden [Sarsden]*Ablemen**1 Archar*John Bradshawe⁴¹⁶

[£9]

*1 Bylman*Symond Harries⁴¹⁷

[£4]

Le Amoure

The Towne an Archar on foote

Chadlington*Ablemen**2 Archers*Edmond Osbaldeston⁴¹⁸ [£15]Anthony Osbaldeston⁴¹⁹ [£13]*2 Archers*

John Cooke

John Lanchepray

4 Bylmen

John Smythe [£3]

Edward Drake

George Crosse [£3]

Thomas Tydmershe⁴²⁰ [£5]*Le Armor*

The Towne 2 Archers and a bylman ffurnysshed on foote

Hooke Norton [Hook Norton]*Ablemen*John Croker⁴²¹ *a dymylawnce* [£70]*4 Archerrs*

Nicholas Wodford

Richard Wyat⁴²²

Peteur Saunders

Thomas Wever

*14 Bylmen*John Pyttam⁴²³ [£25]

Richard Plaistowe

Richard Towley⁴²⁴ [£4]

Bennet Tomkyns

William Syms [£4]

John Saunders⁴²⁵

John Saunders Jun

John Gough⁴²⁶ [£4]

John Davy

John Clyfton [£19]

William Newman⁴²⁷ [£9]

William Cooke [40s.]

William Collens⁴²⁸ [£4]

John Gyting [£25]

Le Armour

John Croker gent 2 Archers on horsback. The towneship besidis 2 Archeurs and a bylman furnysshed on foote.

Walcot [Walcot Quarter, Wychwood Parish].

Ablemen

2 *Bylmen*

Umfry Dicheford

Richard servunt to Master Hacker

Le Armor

John Hacker⁴²⁹ Gentyلمان an Archard ffurnysshed on foote

[E101/60/11, rot.5] (*initial 'T' illustrated on the 51 title page*)

The Musters for Chadlington Hundrede Anno 34 h'8

More and moorton [Northmoor and Moorton]

Ablemen

Archers 7

Cristofer Arundell⁴³⁰ Gent [£10]

Edwarde Orpud⁴³¹ [£8]

John Mayne⁴³²

Robt Style⁴³³ [£4]

Thomas Kent [20s.]

Henry Banting⁴³⁴

William Wylkes

Bylmen 5

George Mayne⁴³⁵ [£6]

Robert Wheler [20s.]

John Moreton [20s.]

Stevyn Dawson⁴³⁶ [£8]

Thomas Davis

Le Armour

The Towne 3 Archers and 2 Bylmen on foote

Ffeild [Leafield]

Ablemen

Archers 2

John Androwis⁴³⁷ [£5]

Nicholas Hicheman

Bylmen 2

William Hicheman⁴³⁸ [£6]

Henry Ffreman

Le Armor

The Towne an Archar on foote

Shipton [Shipton-under-Wychwood]*Ablemen**Archers 3*Symon Chambleyne⁴³⁹

John Chaundite

Robert Style

*Bylmen 3*Willyam Wykins⁴⁴⁰George Harreis⁴⁴¹Thomas Greane⁴⁴²*Le Armour*

The Towne 2 Archers and a bylman on fote

Mylton [Milton-under-Wychwood]*Ablemen**Archers 4*Richard Perott⁴⁴³ [£7]Peter Phppis⁴⁴⁴William Tomys⁴⁴⁵ [£6]

Henry Hiet

Bylmen 3

Richard Camby

John Pullen⁴⁴⁶ [£4]Marten Perot⁴⁴⁷*Le Armor*

William Perot to finde an Archar on horsbacke

The Township besidis to finde an Archard on foote

Ffulbrooke and Westhall [Fulbrook and Westhall Hill]*Ablemen**Archers 4*

Deonyse Ffrankleyn [£6]

Thomas Heynes⁴⁴⁸ [£26 in goods and cattle]William Colyer⁴⁴⁹

Robt Hill

Bylmen 3

Robt Hodgis

William Wirge⁴⁵⁰

John Pattricke

Le Armor

The Towne an Archar and a Bylman to be ffurnysshid on ffoote

Swynbroke [Swinbrook]*Ablemen**Archers 3*

Thomas Harryes⁴⁵¹ [£10]

John Gylbt

Wylliam Bradnam

Le Armour

The Lady Inglefeld [in land valued in the sum of £120] there to finde 2 Archars on horsback and a Bylman on foote

Roger King⁴⁵² [£20] to find an Archard on horsbacke

William Wynchester⁴⁵³ [£22] to find an Archar on horsbacke

The towneship to find besidis an Archer on foote

Churchill*Ablemen**Archers 3*

William Salcome [£20 in goods and cattle]

Thomas Salcome

Thomas Irton [20s.]

Bylmen 4

William Sessions⁴⁵⁴ [£12]

Rauf Atherton⁴⁵⁵ [£10]

William Collys

Symond Whiting

Le Armor

The Towne An Archer and a Bylman to be ffurnysshid a foote

Chastleton and Brokeend [Brookend]*Ablemen**Archars 2*

Thomas Austen

Richard Lewis⁴⁵⁶

Bylmen 3

Thomas Fletcher

Hugh Williams

John Belcher

Le Armor

Thomas Skaye to finde an Archar a horsback. The Towneship besidis to finde an Archer a horsbacke

Enstone P[ar]ishe*Ablemen**Archars 6*

Thomas Gybons gent	[£80]
--------------------	-------

Henry Sponer	
--------------	--

Nicholas Hobbey	
-----------------	--

Morgayne Hewis	
----------------	--

Richard Browne	[20s]
----------------	-------

Jamys Weber	
-------------	--

Bylmen 4

Henry Cote	
------------	--

Thomas Restall	
----------------	--

Nicholas Huchins ⁴⁵⁷	[£9]
---------------------------------	------

Edmond Hochyns	[20s.]
----------------	--------

Le Armor

Master Thomas Gybons to ffynde an Archer on horsbacke

The remdowe of the said pishe to furnyshe 7 psons on foote with sufficient wepons
and harness as 3 Archers and 4 Bylmen

Cleveley*Archers 5*

Richard Ffawdry	
-----------------	--

William Busby ⁴⁵⁸	[£58 13s.4d.]
------------------------------	---------------

John Johnson	
--------------	--

William Sleymaker ⁴⁵⁹	[£6]
----------------------------------	------

John Maybushe	
---------------	--

Bylmen 5

John Hanks als Walshma	
------------------------	--

William Pierson	
-----------------	--

Hugh Haynes	[40s.]
-------------	--------

Thomas Elkins	
---------------	--

Richarde Mawder	[£7]
-----------------	------

Gagingwell

Thomas Wysdome	
----------------	--

<i>An Archar</i>	
------------------	--

Heythropp [Heythrop]*Ablemen**Archers 3*

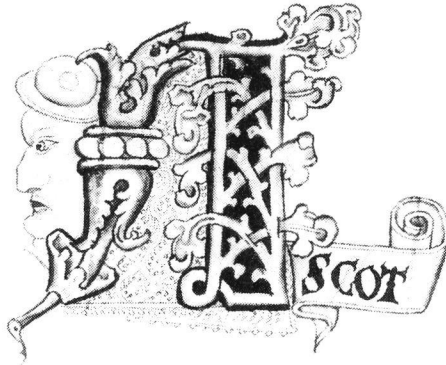
John Pytt	[20s.]
Thomas Austen	[20s.]
Richard Sleymaker ⁴⁶⁰	[20s.]

Bylmen 2

Robt Russel	[20s.]
Richard Kent	

Le Armor

Maisteris Elynor Asshefeld⁴⁶¹ widowe to finde 2 Archers on horsbacke furnysshid
 Master Humfrye Asshefeld⁴⁶² [£30 in lands] to finde an Archar on horsbacke
 furnysshed.



The heading for rot. 3, Ascot, see page 38.



The heading for rot. 6, Bampton Hundred, Witney parish, opposite.

[E101/60/11, rot.6]

[1542: Bampton Hundred]

The musters for **Bampton hundreade Anno 34 h8**

Wytny Perishe [Witney parish]

Ablemen

Archers 27

Richarde Humfry Als Dyar ⁴⁶³	[£30]
Leonarde Yate ⁴⁶⁴	[£26]
Wyllyam Byrde ⁴⁶⁵	[£10]
Richard Hannys ⁴⁶⁶	[£10]
John Rowssell	[£20]
Wylliam Walton	[40s.]
Henry Horne ⁴⁶⁷	
Robert Boxe	
John Phillipis	[40s.]
John Porsen	
Willyam Tournier	
John Hawkins ⁴⁶⁸	[£7]
Henry Hall ⁴⁶⁹	
William Taylor	[£4]
Thomas Karter ⁴⁷⁰	
Thomas Gambyll	
Richard Harrys ⁴⁷¹	[£10]
John Hathwey	
Willyam Taylor	
Thomas Wrytford	
Thomas Shepard ⁴⁷²	
Richarde Riddyll	
Wyllyam Myddleton	
John Grene ⁴⁷³	
Robt Smyth ⁴⁷⁴	
Lewis Gones	
Richard Shepard	

Bylmen 43

Edward Wylmate ⁴⁷⁵	[£60]
Robt Temple ⁴⁷⁶	[£20]
John Bryme	
Raufe Leach	
Thomas Hourst ⁴⁷⁷	[40s.]
John Myllar	[20s.]
Thomas Ring ⁴⁷⁸	[£20]
Robt Kepe	

[Witney: *Billmen* ctd.]

Roger Lege ⁴⁷⁹	[£10]
Nicholas Hallen	[40s.]
William Lopton ⁴⁸⁰	
Walter Shepard ⁴⁸¹	
William Brunckefeld ⁴⁸²	[40s.]
John Horne ⁴⁸³	[20s.]
Lawrence Ring	
John Brooke	
John Cooke ⁴⁸⁴	
Raufe Goulde	
Robert Yacton	
John Smyth	
Thomas Whelerr	
Wylliam Crastes ⁴⁸⁵	[£3]
John Buclonde ⁴⁸⁶	
Edward Person ⁴⁸⁷	
Willyam Draycot ⁴⁸⁸	
Thomas Barbor ⁴⁸⁹	
Thomas Ffyssherr	
John Wryte	
John Peney ⁴⁹⁰	
Matheas Peny ⁴⁹¹	
John Hadden ⁴⁹²	
Thomas Wall	
Willyam Wall ⁴⁹³	
Henry Shorte	
Richard Myddleton	
John Hewett	
John Horne	
John Smyth ⁴⁹⁴	
John Peisley	
Harry Ffrancckelyn	
John Marten ⁴⁹⁵	[£10]
Jamys Brooke ⁴⁹⁶	
John Hanckins	

Le Armoure

The Towne to ffinde 10 men ffurnysshed whereof 6 Archers 3 on horsback and 3 on foote And 4 Bylmen

The reeste of the pishe As Curbrydge And Hayley to finde 3 Archers furnysshed

Bampton Decan [*i.e.* Bampton Deanery manor, belonging to Exeter cathedral]*Ablemen**Archers 3*

Alexandre Haddocke ⁴⁹⁷	[£30]
-----------------------------------	-------

Richarde Edwardis	
-------------------	--

Wylliam Aynell	[£10]
----------------	-------

Le Armor

The said Alexandre hymself and his servaunte redie furnysshed Archers on horsbacke

Bampton Halymote [*i.e.* Bampton Talbot manor, belonging to the earls of Salisbury]*Ablemen**Archers 6*

Thomas Lucke	
--------------	--

Jamys Peries	[20s.]
--------------	--------

Edmonde West	[20s.]
--------------	--------

Willyam Rogers	[£3]
----------------	------

John Crippis ⁴⁹⁸	[£8]
-----------------------------	------

Geffrey Puncker ⁴⁹⁹	[20s.]
--------------------------------	--------

Bylmen 14

Thomas Bechy	[20s.]
--------------	--------

John Herry ⁵⁰⁰	[40s.]
---------------------------	--------

William Richarde	
------------------	--

Thomas Crumwell ⁵⁰¹	
--------------------------------	--

Thomas Orpud ⁵⁰²	
-----------------------------	--

Edward Meysey ⁵⁰³	
------------------------------	--

Adam Blowen ⁵⁰⁴	
----------------------------	--

William Peite ⁵⁰⁵	
------------------------------	--

Henry Harrys ⁵⁰⁶	
-----------------------------	--

Mathew Crypis	
---------------	--

Thomas Warwicke	[40s.]
-----------------	--------

John Heuste	
-------------	--

Richard Bogell ⁵⁰⁷	
-------------------------------	--

John Gesey	
------------	--

Le Armour

The Towne 4 Archers 3 on horsbacke and one a foote redy ffurnysshed

Bampton Doyly [*i.e.* Bampton d'Oilly manor]*Ablemen*

Thomas Ward	<i>An Archerr</i>	[£5]
-------------	-------------------	------

Thomas Loskey ⁵⁰⁸	<i>A Bylman</i>	[£10]
------------------------------	-----------------	-------

Hadden [Haddon]*Ablemen*

Thomas Ridley

An Archer

John Stevyns

*A Bylman***Lewe** [Lew]*Ablemen**Archers 2*Anthony Bradshawe⁵⁰⁹

[40s.]

Wyllyam Sawnders⁵¹⁰*Bylmen 2*Thomas Everton⁵¹¹

[£4]

Richard Barnard

Le Armor

The Towne 2 Archers on foote ffurnysshed

Bresingnorton [Brize Norton]*Ablemen*John Broyne⁵¹²*An Archeir*

[£15]

Bylmen 9

Robert Gardyn

[£10]

John Grenefeld⁵¹³

[£10]

Richard Waul⁵¹⁴

[£3]

Harry Ballowe⁵¹⁵

[£13]

John Dunston

Thomas Cottemor

John Haulle

Richard Dey

Richard Cochehed

Le Amour

The Towne An Archer on [blank] and a bylman furnysshed

[E101/60/11, rot.7]

Burforde Boroughe with the Parrysshe [Burford]*Ablemen**Archers* 47

John Sharpe ⁵¹⁶	[£30]
Robt Ennysdale ⁵¹⁷	[£26]
Wyllyam Roberte ⁵¹⁸	[£10]
Henry Stringfellowe ⁵¹⁹	[£5]
Nycholas Ryley ⁵²⁰	
Thomas Taylor	[20s.]
Nycholas Hyatt ⁵²¹	[£3]
John A Wod ⁵²²	
John Rogers ⁵²³	
Richard Hunte	[40s.]
John Roberte	
John Jurden ⁵²⁴	[£3]
Alexsander Hodgis ⁵²⁵	[£5]
John Smythiard ⁵²⁶	[£9]
John Nychollys	
Willyam Batt	
Willyam Barton	
Thomas Dryng ⁵²⁷	[£5]
Edmond Sylvester ⁵²⁸	[£18]
John lyones ⁵²⁹	
Thomas Dyos	
John Hans ⁵³⁰	[£5]
Thomas Colle	
Willyam Hyatt	[£5]
Nycholas Stane ⁵³¹	[£4]
John Hardgrove ⁵³²	[20s.]
Robt Aulflett ⁵³³	[£5]
Phillip Griffith ⁵³⁴	[£15]
Willyam Kenn	
Edmond Cordywell	
Thomas Walbridge ⁵³⁵	
Thomas Haynes	
Henry Bacon	
Fflower his fellowe	
Bytay Chwylde ⁵³⁶	
Henry Teynton	
Thomas Tucker ⁵³⁷	
Rawfe Hyatt	
John Myller	
Thomas Dunsden	
John Yate als huyet ⁵³⁸	

[Burford: Archers ctd.]

John Dallam⁵³⁹
 Willyam Nenwey⁵⁴⁰
 George Stafforde
 Thomas Butler Als Lawrence
 Gyles Jones
 Thomas Spenser

Bylmen 41

John Jones	[£90]
Symond Wysdome ⁵⁴¹	[£35]
Robt Payne ⁵⁴²	[£50]
Willyam Hews ⁵⁴³	[£40]
Robt Browne ⁵⁴⁴	[£7]
Robt Johnson ⁵⁴⁵	[£10]
Thomas Tomson ⁵⁴⁶	[£15]
Willyam Collens ⁵⁴⁷	[£26]
Kenelme Channte ⁵⁴⁸	[£3]
Crystofer Baker	
Richarde Dawby ⁵⁴⁹	[£5]
John Davys	
Thomas Smyth	
Robt Moppes	[£3]
John Yempe	[20s.]
John Dodde	[£4]
Hugh Colborne ⁵⁵⁰	
Edwarde Ley	
Willyam Harding	
Willyam Fflowre	
Richarde Glye	
John Wylkens ⁵⁵¹	[£4]
Thomas Aulflett ⁵⁵²	[£6]
John Ffar ⁵⁵³	
Thomas West ⁵⁵⁴	
Jamys Myller	
John Huys ⁵⁵⁵	[£5]
Richard Stanborne	
John Adamson	[40s.]
Roger Tuncke ⁵⁵⁶	[20s.]
Robt Bruton ⁵⁵⁷	[£20]
Thomas Halyday	[£3]
George Bell	
Morres Lewis	
Thomas George ⁵⁵⁸	
John Browne ⁵⁵⁹	
Willyam Greane ⁵⁶⁰	

[Burford: Billmen ctd.]Willyam Lawrence⁵⁶¹

Willyam Kenner

Roger Togood

Alexsaunder Thomas

Upton and Signett [Signet]*Archers 3*

Thomas Lambte

Henry Patten⁵⁶²

Richard Hellys

Le Armowre

The Borough Towne of Burford with Upton and Sygnett to finde 24 men ffurnysshed
 6 Archers on horsback 12 Archers on foote And 6 Bylmen on ffoote

[E101/60/11, rot.8]

Aulscott [Alvescot]*Ablemen**Archers 5*Thomas Bonde⁵⁶³

[£45]

Adem Turonre⁵⁶⁴

[£9]

Richard Genyver

[£3]

Symond Turffrey⁵⁶⁵

[40s.]

Edmond Tyder

Bylmen 2

John Turnour

[33s.4d. in lands]

John Hux

[£3]

Le Armoure

The same Bonde hymselfe and his servaunte 2 Archers on horsback furnysshed
 The Towne An Archer furnyshed on

Bradwell [Broadwell]*Ablemen**Archers 5*

Phillipp Bagger

Richard Doyleis

Ambrose Whiting⁵⁶⁶ [£5]

Robt King

Thomas Ffoorme [40s.]

*Bylmen 9*Thomas Morehouse⁵⁶⁷

John Reede

Robert King Jun

William Hive [20s.]

John Wynchcombe⁵⁶⁸

Thomas Selyman

Robt Goodynowgh

Thomas Amytten

Phillipp Hampson

Le Armor

The Towne 2 Archers and 2 Bylmen ffurnysshid on

Canfeld [Clanfield]*Ablemen*Alexander Arnold *An Archeur* [£4]*Bylmen 6*

Thomas Ridley

Andrwe Pawling [20s.]

Wyllyam Pawling⁵⁶⁹ [£13]Richard Yatemen⁵⁷⁰ [£5]Edward Marten⁵⁷¹ [£5.6s.8d.]Thomas Ballowe⁵⁷² [40s.]*Le Armour*John Arnolde [£20] and William Piper⁵⁷³ [£16] to finde 1 Archer furnyshed on

The Towne An Archer on Horsbacke ffurnysshid

Brighthampton*Ablemen*

Thomas Bennett	<i>An Archer</i>	[40s.]
Thomas Edwardis ⁵⁷⁴	<i>A Bylman</i>	[20s.]

Le Armor

The Towne an archer furnyshed on

Ducklington*Ablemen**Archers 3*

William Grene	[£10]
Thomas ffoorde ⁵⁷⁵	[£3]
Henry Gavell	

Bylmen 9

Richard Harrys	[£12]
Henry Fford ⁵⁷⁶	[40s.]
John Rogers	
Alexandre Aleyn	
Thomas Wayte	[40s.]
Richard Hogeman ⁵⁷⁷	[40s.]
William Predye	
John Aboth	
George Davye	

Le Armour

The Towne An Archer on horsbacke ffurnyshed and a Bylman on foote

Shifford*Ablemen**Archers 2*

Thomas Thomsons
Harry Selwod

Bylmen 3

Robert Wayte	[£3]
John Selwode	[20s.]
Richard Taylor	[40s.]

Le Armor

Wyllyam Stoke [£10] to finde an Archer on horsbacke furnysshed.

Broughton [Broughton Poggs]*Le Armoure*

Thomas Lymbrycke⁵⁷⁸ [£30] hymself and his servaunte 2 Archers furnysshed on horsbacke

Thomas Davys [£35] to finde An Archer on horsback furnysshed and another Archerr on foote

The Towneshyp besydis with Kencott to finde an Archerr furnysshed on

Brightenden [Broughton or Brighthampton]*Ablemen**Archers 4*

Richard Leche [£3]

Edward Leche [40s.]

Robt Thorward⁵⁷⁹ [£5]

Robt Hovyton

Bylmen 6

John Townesend [40s.]

Thomas Shepd [£6]

Edmond Townesend

Thomas Shifylton [20s.]

Thomas Kar

John Temple [£3]

Le Armor

Thomas Thurward⁵⁸⁰ to find a Bylman furnyshed on

The Towne An Archer furnyshed on

Astall [Asthall]*Ablemen**Archers 2*

Thomas Stephyn

Nycholas Smyth⁵⁸¹ [40s.]

Bylmen 9

John Bethe

Thomas Wies

Harry Astridge [40s.]

Richard Bethe⁵⁸² [40s.]

Richard Buclonde

Henry Cockerell⁵⁸³ [£24]

John Taylor [£5]

Willyam South

Cristofer Asten [40s.]

[Asthall ctd.] *Le Armour*

Wyllyam Smyth to finde An Archer on horsbacke furnysshed

Wylliam Sampson⁵⁸⁴ [£45] to find An Archer on horsbacke furnysshed**Kentcott [Kencott]***Ablemen**Archers 2*

Thomas Payne [40s.]

Thomas Hedges [20s.]

Burton [Black Bourton]*Ablemen**Archers 5*Richard Cosen⁵⁸⁵ [£3]

Thomas Kynbyll [£26]

Thomas Alys als Aylle

Richard Ffreman [20s.]

Richard Atkyn

*Bylmen 6*Mathew Knowellis⁵⁸⁶ [45s.]John Pencote⁵⁸⁷ [20s.]

Thomas Blamer

Richard Pouker

Symonde Trynder⁵⁸⁸ [£4]Raynolde Bonnaye⁵⁸⁹ [£3]*Le Armor*Willyam Dryng⁵⁹⁰ [£25] to find a Bylman

The Towne An Archer on horsbacke.

[E101/60/11, rot. 9]

Chimney (see page 64)*Ablemen**Archers 3*

Thomas Mynchyn [£10]

John Taylor⁵⁹¹Wyllyam Taylor⁵⁹² [£6]*Bylmen 3*John Ffeyse⁵⁹³ [£8]

Henry Locke

Richard Russell

Le Armor

The Towne A Bylman ffurnysshed on

Helforde [Yelford]*Ablemen**Archers 3*

John Bramley

Lewis Bathan

Thomas Moysley

John Hanckis

*A Bylman**Le Armor*

John Hasting⁵⁹⁴ [£20] to finde An Archerr on horsback furnysshed
 The Towne A Bylman furnysshed

Ffylkyns [Filkins]*Ablemen**Archers 2*

Thomas Smyth

Robt Tourner⁵⁹⁵

[£20]

Robt Tourn

*A Bylman**Le Armour*

The Towne 2 Bylmen furnysshed

Stanlake [Standlake]*Ablemen**Archers 9*

Thomas Dolman

Richard Carpynter

Robt Haul

[20s.]

Marten Edwardis

[£8]

Roger Shakespere

Robt Atkins

John Yate⁵⁹⁶

[£30]

Richard Garrett

John Pemmerton

[20s.]

*Bylman 9*George Hewse⁵⁹⁷

[£7]

John Poolten

John Stenton⁵⁹⁸

[£3]

Edmonde Quenche⁵⁹⁹Richard Harrys⁶⁰⁰

[40s.]

Robt Hunte⁶⁰¹

Harry Yeve

Richard Hyddis

Thomas Quenche⁶⁰²

[20s.]

[Standlake ctd.]*Le Armor*

John Yate the elder to find an Archer on horsback ffurnyssshed. John Yate the yonger
to find withe hole towneship An Archer and a Bylman furnyssshed on.

Cockethrup [Cokethorpe]*Ablemen**Archers 2*

Robt Symondis	[20s.]
---------------	--------

John Lawncepray ⁶⁰³	[40s.]
--------------------------------	--------

Le Armour

Robt Bullocke⁶⁰⁴ with the Towne to find an Archerr furnyssshed on

Kelmecot [Kelmscott]*Ablemen*

Jamys Davys	
-------------	--

<i>An Archerr</i>	
-------------------	--

Bylmen 4

Thomas Collys	[20s.]
---------------	--------

Androwe Town ⁶⁰⁵	
-----------------------------	--

Roger Town	
------------	--

Androwe Wryne	
---------------	--

Astoon [Aston]*Ablemen**Archers 3*

Robert Carter	[20s.]
---------------	--------

Richard Ffelwod	
-----------------	--

John Brykeman	[£3]
---------------	------

Bylmen 7

Robt Ffrenche ⁶⁰⁶	[£6]
------------------------------	------

John Humfry ⁶⁰⁷	
----------------------------	--

Edward Wynchcomb	
------------------	--

Wyllam Whodam	
---------------	--

Edmonde Yong ⁶⁰⁸	[£5]
-----------------------------	------

John Cockes	
-------------	--

Thomas Leche	[20s.]
--------------	--------

[Aston ctd.]

Le Armor

William Jamys⁶⁰⁹ [£17] to ffurnyshe An Archer on.

Richard Prior⁶¹⁰

William Yong⁶¹¹ [£5]

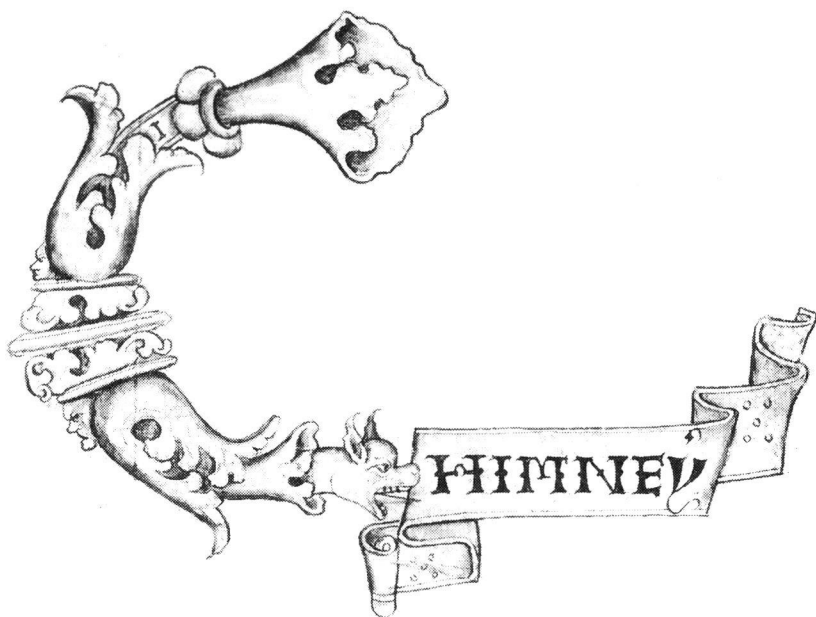
William Carter⁶¹² [£5] and

Robert Newman⁶¹³ to find an Archar furnysshed on

The Towne to find an Archer furnysshed on

Le Armour

Westwell to find a Swerd A Dagger A Bowe and a Sheiff of Arrowis



The heading for rot. 9, Chimney, page 61.

OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY MUSTERS, 1569: MUSTER CERTIFICATE

[P.R.O. SP12/65, ff. 39-54]

The certificate of all the Hable Men horses armour and weapons in the county of Oxford viewed and mustered by Sir Richard Wenman and Sir Richard Fenys, Knights, John Doyly, George Danvars and Anthony Carlton Esquires and by Humfrey Aylesford Esq now Sherrifs of the same county by virtue of the Queens Highness commission to them on that behalf directed bearing date the 12th day of March in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth [1568/9] by the Grace of God Queen of England, France and Ireland defender of the faith.

Apte and meete men to be appointed unto such sundry sort of munycyon and weapons as hereafter shall apoint

	<i>Pykes</i>	<i>Harquebutes</i>	<i>Bowes and Arrowes</i>	<i>Billes</i>
Bullingdon Hundred	30	20	60	90
Dorchester Hundred	20	20	20	50
Thame Hundred	30	20	30	40
Lewknor Hundred	20	15	35	60
Henley Towne	57	49	22	22
Ewelme Hundred	23	13	36	38
Pirton Hundred	15	5	27	3
Langtree Hundred	10	5	27	8
Bynfyld Hundred	25	15	20	20
Wutton Hundred	80	40	70	120
Poughley Hundred	64	30	50	80
Banbury Hundred	20	16	24	30
Bloxham Hundred	16	10	20	24
Chadlington Hundred	60	36	60	50
Bampton Hundred	30	20	30	50

Totals thereof are as follow

Pikes 500	Haquebutes 314	Bowes and arrowes 531	Billes 722
-----------	----------------	-----------------------	------------

The totall

of the hable mennes 2074

whereof Choyce menne	800
The seconde sorte	500
The thirde sorte	774

The totall

of the Armour and
weapons as well by 700 whereof
Improvement As by
Statute

Corselettes with pykes	100
Harqubutes furnished	100
Bowes and Cases of Arrowes	300
Almayne Ryvetes Withe billes	200

The Totall of the light
horsemen by statute
and improvements

40

Jackes with gaddes

40

The certificate of all such mares as by statute are appointed for such parkes as be in the county aforesaid taken and made upon the view and presentment of twealve substantial and honest men sworn [upon ?] the same

Mares apte

[Note. The left hand side of the remainder of the folio is badly stained and virtually illegible.]

[?For] Thame Park by estimation one mile and a half about kept estim no 7

[?and for] Ricott Park by estimation two miles about 3

[?and for] Beckeley Park by estimation three miles about 4

[?and for] Holton Park by estimation two miles about none scene but answer made that Sir John Brome Knight owner thereof [hathe a mare] than it is bound to kopy by the statute [which] at the tyme of the Viewe [he keeps] in a ground of his in the countie of Warwick

[?and for Wytham] Park by estimation two miles about 2

[Six signatures of all those named in the first paragraph together with some seals.]

BOLLINGDON [BULLINGDON] HUNDRED

[Folio 40r.]

Rauffe Gobbet
Thoms Sym[m]es
Thoms Willmot
Thoms Mende
Oliver Nashe
John Hargrewe
Thoms Basden
Edmonde Pynche
Hughe Davys
Evan ap Rise
Thoms Latham
Willm Sexton
Wyllm Scutter
James Bonam
Richard Willmz
Lewes ap Thoms
Willm Mayne
George Rawlyns
Richard Ellys
Anderowe Belson
Thoms Poulkins
Edmond Belcher
John Chalton
George Smythe
Willm Page
Steven Northe
George Grannte
Thoms Hollys
Humfrey Woodward
John Pokyns
Richard Elstone
Willm Moore
Walter Botte
Thoms Danyell
Willm Boswell
Robert Fewtie
Thoms Rankell
Robert Hulkes
Willm Goolde
Richard Bechye
John Greneway
Willm Kempe
Thoms Freman
Robert Farrolas
Willm Benwell
Richard Wrenche
Marmaduke Harde
Henry Frassher

John Leche
Willm Hore
Thoms Fayreberd
Willm Parnecot
John Alcockes
Richard Hoore
Thoms Nicoles
Thoms Fyshe
Richard Knight
John Tolley
John Owen jun.
Thoms Perne
John Nycolles
Edward Burton
Robert Franklyn
Edmonde Paumer
Willm Andros
Nicholas Yates
John Wasse
John Franklyn
Willm Franklyn
Anthony Franklyn
Thoms Hardinge
Nicholas Franklyn
Christofer Allinge
Thomas Catermayne
Thoms Longe
Willm Spencer
Walter Haynes
Willm Hynton
Richard Darlynge
Robert Gasye
Rauffe Burde
Thoms Harrys
Thoms Blocksam
Olyver Busshope
[Folio 40v.]
Thoms Meade
Willm Hollyman
Thoms Tyas
Walter Stringer
Anthony Clynkard
John Heywood
Andrew Smallebroke
Thoms Chillingworth
Thomas Carter
Willm Bygges
Gylbert Tomlynson
Henry Diconson

John Howlat
 John Wootton
 George Robertes
 Robert Austen
 Robert Taylor
 Nicholas Lypton
 John Coxe
 John Haynes
 John Robertes
 Humfrey Hamson
 Thomas Whyte
 John Alleyn
 Thoms Burneaker
 Richard Neale
 Richard Grey
 Thoms Marshe
 Thoms Sheperd
 George Prynce
 Steven Prynce
 Roger Gylbert
 Steven Farrer
 Henry Smythe
 Ambrose Allam
 Thoms Prynce
 Thoms Elderydge
 Edward Greene
 Nicholas Leicester
 George Carsley
 James Coxe
 Thoms Howse
 John Grannte
 John Norbrydge
 John Belcher
 Robert Hunte
 Thoms Halle
 James Hoore
 Symon Cator
 Thomas Archer
 Edward William
 Walter Adkyns
 Thoms Ham[m]ote
 Hughe ap Richard
 Henry Poole
 Willm Frenche
 Humfrey Dannce
 Robert Nasshe
 John Day
 Richard Plasted
 John Stollocke
 James Raye
 Anthony Ferneseed

Willm Burges
 Willm Wingfylde
 Richard Dygwede
 Richard Pearte
 Laurence Spencer
 Thoms Parsons
 John Bley
 Willm Fylde
 Willm Owen
 Henry Barret
 Owyn Davye
 Willm Benam
 Davye Atkynson
 John Hollyman
 Henry Newe
 Owen Hylle
 Willm Brynknell
 Leonard Typpinge
 John Smythe
 Thoms Darley
 James Arden
 Steven Bulle
 Thoms Bradford
 Henry Bennet
 John Clerke
 John Humbles
[Folio 41r.]
 Henry Boller
 Wyllm Brasyer
 Henry Walker
 Willm Herne
 John Coope
 Geffere Herne
 John Copland
 Bartyllmowe Yates
 Anthony Bristowe
 John Copland
 George Ryddyer
 Edward Addams
 Anthony Stytche
 Willm Walker
 Thoms Stevens
 Nicholas Walker
 Frannces Wyse
 John Floude
 Willm Lawrence
 John Shepard
 Thoms Mollender
 John Brookes
 Edward Surman
 Raffe Spyer

Willm Lyons
Thomas Harper
Phillipe Pyper
Robert Seley
Henry Slemaker
Olyver Stevens
Richard Tounsend

Richard Spencer
John Gryffyn
John Warde
Thoms Southe
John Hewson
John Saxbye

DORCHESTER HUNDRED

[Folio 41r.]

Willm Dyggewede
James Gadlinge
Nicholas Plappier [or Plappies ?]
John Savage
Raynolde Gadlinge
John Elton
Richard Clack [sic]
Willm Carpenter
Henry Bygge
Edward Keate
John Whytfylde
Thoms Milles
Willm Ewen
Willm Carpenter
Richard Maior
Willm Bleake
Richard Billington
John Barnes
Thoms Curtis
Walter Jones
John Allyn
Thoms Edwill [?]
John Haulle
Willm Symes
Thoms Gascall
Henry Goodwyn
Nicholas Moore
John Rakestrawe
Richard Paullinge
John Bannester
John Ellys
Willm Upperton
Robert Scutter
John Wyse
Thoms Spyer
John Spencer
Edward Bannester
Richard Patrycke

[Folio 41v.]

John Wallis
Thoms Heynes
John Geffery
John Keyse
Robert Marten
John Broderoste
Thoms Hurrys
Hewe Hille
Nicholas Baker
Thoms Belgrove
John Hynton
Willm Tarlowe
John Pagant
Symon Prydden
John Betterton
Richard Hewet
Richard Lorkyn
Robert Spencer
Thoms Banester
Robert Goones
Willm Morse
John Braggen
Thoms Flaxall
Androw Childe
John Beache
Richard Blandy
John Mose
John Smythe
Mathew Langley
James Stryke
John Goldinge
Richard Culver
John Smythe
Roger Browne
John Holloway
Richard Bewton
John Bewton
Richard Jonnes
John Davys

Thomas Bewton
 Henry Stokes
 Willm Hodges
 Henry Williams
 Nicholas Fuller
 George Fuller
 Thoms Whyte
 Willm Buckrydge
 Henry Wilday
 Anthony Claxston
 Roger Browne
 Richard Gylbert
 Henry Paulynge
 Anthony Dankaster
 John Benwell
 John Kyrbye
 Nicholas Seward

Thoms Spencer
 Richard Illesley
 John Scoryar
 Steven Longe
 Henry Blacke
 Thoms Scoryar
 Ellys Charde
 John Patye
 Thoms Harryot
 Willm Eyres
 Davy Lewes
 Thoms Parman
 Robert Curtys
 Edmond Emons
 John Mayne
 Edmond Gamon
[end off.41v.]

THAME HUNDRED

[Folio 42r.]

Willm Coxo
 Thoms Butcher
 Robert Robotome
 Charles Middleton
 Bartillmew Cornyshe
 John Barnes
 John Bennet
 Willm Daxe [or Dape]
 Richard Yarolde
 James Ledoler
 Jeffery Osborne
 Willm Dyeconson
 Rychard Thorpe
 Nicholus Woodbrydge
 James Iusson
 Edward Mirre
 Richard Wetherton
 James Hunte
 Richard Foster
 Willm Jenkes
 Richard Strypplinge
 Richard Cockton
 Thoms Yonge
 John Bygge
 John Archer
 Rowland Powell
 Thoms Bayly
 Willm Ellys
 Nicholas Masters

John Phillippys
 Willm Towne
 Jeffery Stevens
 Marmaduke Flecher [or Slecher]
 James Pickman
 Willm Preste jun.
 Nicholas Marmore
 Edward Hutton
 Willm Wetherhed
 John Bery
 John Lerner
 James Wood
 John Dynsdell
 John Dyconson
 Richard Bryan
 Robert Battye
 Willm Jones
 Christofer Colman
 Richard Woodbrydge
 John Tarleton
 Franneces Shrympton
 Phillype Horton
 Jasper Middleton
 Thoms Francklyn
 Robert Minchard
 Richard Mascall
 Xpofer Grenynge
 Walter Northe
 Thoms Warner
 John Strypplinge

Willm Deane
 James Garlyk
 John Coxhed
 Richard Geway
 John Heller
 Phillipe ap Thomas
 Arthure Battye
 Roger Waker
 John Welfoote
 Willm Eynot
 John Stone
 Thoms Wrenche
 Willm Snowe
 Willm Palmer

*[the remaining entries on the folio are
 indistinct]*

Willm Messenger
 John Canker [or Cauker]
 Edmond Pettye
 Willm Costurd
 John Watkyns
 Richard Moore
 Roger Carter
 Thoms Kene
[Folio 42v.]
 Richard Sannders
 Hughe Bowler
 Edward Clark
 Richard Darby
 John Webster
 John Jonson
 John Grenynge

Walter Weste
 Thoms Fuller
 Richard Grannte
 Richard Barton
 Willm Hackshawe
 Richard Burnham
 Gregory Stevens
 Robert Golder
 Roger Gye
 Lewke Wrenche
 Thoms Phelpe
 John Gylbert
 John Franklyn
 Thoms Goldinge
 Robert Polkyns
 Thoms Clerke
 Richard Ives
 Nicholas Wylgoose
 John Beale
 Willm Pylkinton
 Richard Spencer
 Henry Cooles
 John Wrenche
 Thoms Brodwater
 Cutbert Yeuster [or Yenster]
 Phillipe Edwardes
 Thoms Flecher
 John Wygan
 Humfrey Foster
 Willm Frenche
 Henry Wylgouse
 Richard Wyggen

LEWKINOR HUNDRED

[Folio 42v.]
 Willm Page
 Willm Smythe
 John Bysley
 George Heyborne
 Willm Barfoot
 Robert Kinge
 Richard Childe
 Willm Seyward
 John Wryght
 Willm Woodbrydge
 Lawrence Byrde
 John Heaster
 George Bedford
 Thoms Towarecy

Jherom Semer
 Thoms Willmz
 Thoms Cowper
 Thoms Wyat
 Xpofer Felowe
 Thoms Gryffyn
 Thoms Budde
 Steven Belson
 Willm Smythe
 Thoms Davy
 John Shurte
 John Peverell
 Richard Stydman
 Willm Belson
 Walter Cosyn

Owyn Brook
 John Stevens jun.
 John Brook
 Robert Fletcher
[Folio 43r.]
 Henry Hyde
 Trysteram Taylor
 Jeffery Stevens
 Aryan [for Aaron?] Barton
 Hew Franklyn
 John James
 Willm Harrys
 John Gryndon
 John Rickford
 Robert Cornyshe
 Robert Stevens
 Willm Brystowe
 James Carter
 Steven Wytney
 John Northley
 Nicholas Belson
 John Belson
 Robert Belson
 George Towne
 Willm Fylbye
 Jeffery Stacy
 Roger Cause
 Willm Crook
 Chrystofer Jeffery
 Thoms Plesyde
 Edward Phillippes
 Edward Buckland
 John Swynborne
 Henry Stevens
 Thoms Stevens
 George Bell
 Roberte Thame
 Willm Whyte
 Willm Hoskyns
 Willm Ives
 John Cuppage
 Willm Cuppage
 Jeffery Stevens
 Willm Alnot
 Chrystofer Newman
 John Monday
 Steven Goome

Thomas Kyng
 Richard Wytney
 Willm Plant
 Thoms Bygge
 John Jonson
 James Boler
 Henry Clarke
 Robert Rogers
 Robert Bowler
 Richard Bullocke
 Miles Edwardes
 Raffie Whyte
 John Tryppe
 Thoms Mason jun.
 Richard Currantes
 Richard Smarte
 Thoms Carryer
 John Stockall
 Edward Trypplet
 Willm Rannse
 Jefferey Weste
 Nicholas Weston
 Henry Cordery
 Edmonde Goodwyn
 Thoms Randall
 Frannces Oxlade
 Richard Farmar
 Thoms Deane
 John Weste
 Richard Beverton
 Christofer Deane
 John Boothe
 John Hester
 Richard Whyte
 Robert Dyckson
 Edmond Mondye
 Xpofer Northe
 Nicholas Montmore [or Mortmore]
 John Norrys
[Folio 43v.]
 John Slade
 Raffie Edw[ards ?]
 John Johnson
 John Harper
 Gyles Whyte
 Fabyan Ives
[end off. 43v]

HENLEY TOWNE

[Folio 44r. - early entries indistinct]

Henry Godffreye
 John Southe
 Wyllm Sedryge [Cedric]
 Rychard Backster
 John Gasten
 Nycholas Stokelye
 Thomas Thager
 Thomas Tryce
 Thomas Gylle
 Edward Bacheler
 George Smyth
 John Barrett
 Xpopher Smale
 Wyllm Creyse
 Xpopher Lynke
 Steven Hyll
 Willm Jones
 Barnabe Bellson als bye
 Thomas Styles
 Thomas Dawe
 John Clerke
 Thomas Thackham
 John Steyre
 James Barnabee
 Thomas Dale
 Wyllm Vaughan
 Roger Denyce [or Deavyce]
 John Bowyer
 Thomas Payne
 Richard Hamlet
 Thomas Towse
 Roger Shriggleye
 John Sussex
 John Wylde
 John Artoyse
 Wyllm Brynstone
 Rychard Kyne
 John Browne
 Thomas Wheeler
 Wyllm Stevens
 Wyllm Strowde
 John Jenkes
 Thomas Davye
 Raphe Rallyner
 John Wyllins
 Hugh Jones
 Wyllm Boothe
 Harry Bucher

Anthony Bachelor
 John Bryll
 Roger Whytemarshe
 John Downen
 Henry Strowde
 John Monday
 John Bezaker
 Thomas Neste
 Henry Hancocke
 Thomas Gruffyth
 John Dawe
 Robard Crooke
 Thomas Appleton
 Owen Stone
 Godffray Rantroppe [or Rautroppe]
 Rychard Aberye [or Iberye]
 John Vycares
 Alexander Haynes
 Wyllm Bryde
 Hughe Jones
 Thomas Cutler
 Robard Warde
 Thomas Smythe
[the remaining entries on this folio are very faded]
 John Good
 Rychard Trunkelocke
 George Shaw
 John Hamlen
 Edmund Ruell
 James Beverley
 John Harryson
 Edmund Hyll
 John Stevens Junior
 Peter Fardaoyne [?]
 John Style
 Rychard Davyson
 John Aberye
[Folio 44v - first six entries faded]
 John Maborowe
 James Bearde
 Clement Woodruffe
 Thomas Burhan
 Wyllm Bodkyn
 John Crauford
 Thomas Duglas
 Rychard Rockehole
 John Edwardes
 Wyllm Hayse

John Storye
 Wyllm Wooddruffe
 Raffaell Bezaker
 Rychard Towse
 Wyllm Barker
 Raffe Whyte
 John Towse
 Robard Kent jun.
 Wyllm Bromleye
 Thomas Lordchyn
 Wyllm Freeman
 Water Browne
 John Mychell
 Nycholas Wallys
 Clement Cowlles
 Wyllm Whitely
 John Cockeshead
 Harry Berrye
 Thomas Collyer
 James Duglass
 Rychard Hawkewell
 Frannces Bond
 Thomas Showell
 Gabryell Bele
 John Kenton
 Thomas Barret
 Henry Mallet
 John Robynson
 John Saunders

Rychard Bryan
 Wyllm Holter
 John Eldrige
 John Asslyn
 Davy Gryse
 John Weston
 Rychard Hooper
 Nycholas Stokeley
 John Baylye
 Harrye Martyne
 Anthony Collverhowse
 Roger Newberye
 John Culle
 Henrye Sotne
 Davy Butler
 Nycholas Chypneye
 Rychard Bond
 John Pemerton
 Thomas Peeter
 Alexander Chappman
 Saunder Egles
 Raffe Browne
 Rychard Comforte
 Wyllm Boen
 John Byrde
 Wyllm Gyllden
 Thomas Kydden
[end off. 44v]

EWELLM [EWELME] HUNDRED

[Folio 45r.]

Thomas Rolles
 Willm Appleton
 Gruffyth Powell
 Richard Smyth
 John Collete
 Robard Heywood
 James Brunden
 Robard Frewyn
 John Wiggen
 John George
 Wyllm Goodman
 Thomas Hardinge
 Nicholas Whitinge
 Nycholas Clerke jun.
 Bryse Adames
 Androw Fullbroke
 Phyllyppe Goodde

John Phillippes
 Willm White
 Peter Colles
 Wyllm Dormer
 Wyllm Barney
 John Fletcher
 John Standridge
 John Somter
 Thomas Turner
 Wyllm Jacobe
 Rychard Gamon
 John Wyller
 Rychard French
 Thomas Brasier
 Edward Brasyer
 Thomas Wase
 Marke Wase
 Wyllm Hussye

John Arnoll
 Edward Woddcocke
 Androwe Pallinge
 Thomas Weste
 John Cruse
 Edward Heyward
 Thomas Hoodde
 Edmund Pookyn
 Robard Stone
 Robard Eggleton
 Rychard Lane
 Rychard Halley
 Thomas Moore
 John Spindler
 Hughe Mannsefilde
 John Bassemoore
 Rychard Pallinge
 Nycholas Wyse
 Thomas Robynson
 John Crooke
 Nycholas Fabyan
 John Barnes
 Edmund Halle
 Rychard Hambleden
 Nycholas Wallys
 Roger Hambleden
 Wyllm Mason
 Thomas Nicholas
 Robard Good
 James Parker
 Peeter Alam
 Willm Picketon
 Thomas Bryan
 John Jannyns
 Rychard Body [or Bedy]
 Thomas Greneland
 Thomas Easte
 Thomas Deane

Wyllm Deane
[last three entries on folio badly faded]
 Thomas Adams
 Wyylm Childe
 John Memar [?]
[Folio 45v - first nine entries badly faded]
 Willm Vickery
 Thomas Spire
 John Myllward
 Willm. Whittell
 Roger Bourke
 Roger Wallys
 John Woode [or Noode]
 Jerome Caterman
 John Chylde
 Edmund Brodewatere
 Hughe Frankelyne
 Wyllm Jusset
 Thomas Spire
 John Southe
 Wyllm Rede
 Rychard Atkinnes
 Arthur Alcocke
 Thomas Knight
 Robard Wylliams
 Wyllm Brookes
 John Talbote
 Roger Gybbes
 Wyllm Bartelet
 Roger Gregory
 Rychard Smyth
 Leonard Gregory
 John Goldinge
 Robard Chillton
 Rychard Butler
 Roger Caterman
[end off f.45v]

PYRTON [PIRTON] HUNDRED

[Folio 46r.]
 John Deane jun.
 Wyllm Yates
 Henry Oldeman
 John Poffeley
 Rychard Benson
 John Hygges
 Anthony Gyllberde
 John Cornyshe

Harry Longe
 John Heanynge
 John Cowper
 James Moollington
 Frannces Lamborne
 Nycholas Whythocke
 John Readinge
 John Hunte
 Wyllm Lymeburne

Sebastyan Woodd
 Thomas Easte
 John Childe
 James Barryns
 Thomas Oveye
 John Breathwell
 John Mathew
 John Hygden
 Wyllm Pyke
 Wyllm Kebble
 Thomas Carter
 Wyllm Rutter
 Rycharde Cooke
 Thomas Smyth
 Laurence Ponde
 John Hosekynnes
 John Reeve

Wyllm Fyllbye
 Anthony Adames
 John Kynge
 John Humffreye
 Mighell Thomson
 John Swadlinge
 Wyllm Sheepwaye
 Harry Hambleden
 Wyllm Wyse
 Anthony Prynce
 Thomas Smyth
 Roger Greene
 Alexander Walker
 Thomas Hartley
 Owen Bollter
 Rychard Dollphyn
 John Gybbons

LANGKTREY [LANGTREE] HUNDRED

Robard Talbot
 Alexander Yonge
 Harry White
 John Warde
 Thomas Fullkes
 Androw Peasse
 Edward Dancaster
 Harry Irenemonger
 Raynold Howse
*[the last three entries on this folio are
 badly faded]*
 George Hearne
 John Hause
 John Wallys
 Richard Monntygue
 Richard Frewyn
 Rychard Ward
 Roger Iwwud [? -partly obliterated]
[Folio 46v.]
 Wyllm Devon
 Richard Goodridge
 John Wallys
 Rychard Wyllkinson
 John Farrar
 Rychard George
 John Nycholas
 Edward Geffrey

Raynolde Picton
 Thomas Corker
 Wyllm Pottinger
 Edward Gyles
 Thomas Fysher
 John Laye
 John Neves
 Wyllm Clerck
 Avery Martyn
 Thomas Flower
 John Fullbrook
 Androw Bridge
 Thomas Bryan
 John Whiteaker
 Raffe Goodridge
 John Janynes
 Rychard Horseley
 John Yonge
 John Clerck
 Thomas Wylllder
 Henry Challke
 Thomas Horseman
 Laurence Stokes
 Edward George
 Wyllm Dickson
 Hughe Bryan
[end of f.46v]

BYNFYLD [BINFIELD] HUNDRED

<i>[Folio 47r.]</i>	Richard Atwells
John Allwaye	Thomas Mychell
Edmund Plummer	Robard Kent
John Burnham	Robard Rede
Rychard Crockeford	Wyllm Browne
John Myller	Thomas Wheeler
Rychard Stevens	Richard Frewyn
John Irelande [partly obliterated]	John Kytson
John Seger	Robard Cowper
Rychard Peryn	George Morgan
Raffe Johnson	Water Clerk
Rychard Keene	Wyllm Lovejoye
Water White	Raffe Barnes
Thomas Slade	Wyllm Cockeshead
John Paynter	Thomas Symdon
John Bearde	Richard Sheedon
Thomas Grove	Wyllm Awseye
Thomas Watkines	John Loveioye
Harry Jemet	Nycholas Peryn
Thomas Body	Raffe Loveioye
Rychard Carter	Henry Breche
Wyllm Perman	John Sparrowe
Thomas Lockewoodd	Rychard Cuxeye
Raffe Cocker	Gruffyth Yonge
Rychard Androwes	Laurence Burnham
John Hunte	Rychard Appleton
Henry Benwell	Edmund Astell
Thomas Slade	Anthony Ewens
Thomas Perman	John Astell
Thomas Blakhole	Richard Alye
Frannces Golder	Robard Kent
Wyllm Kybble	<i>[The remaining entries on this folio are</i>
Humffrey Towse	<i>badly faded]</i>
Water Kyne	Wyllm Kent
John Cleere	Henry Frankelyn
John Newberye	John Curteyse
Robard Rockhole	Rychard Kent
Wyllm Seward	Rychard Symons
John Woodd	Wyllm Fuller
Wyllm Atwells	George Webb
Henry Atwells	John Browne
Lawrence Webbe	<i>[end off. 47r; f. 47v is blank]</i>

WOOTTON HUNDRED

[Folio 48r.]

Thomas Gregorye
 Richarde Allyne
 Roberte Horne
 Jhon Astall
 Jhon Biggery
 Jhon Temple
 Jhon Taylor
 Willm Jhonsone
 Jhon Glaseborowe
 Roberte Edgcott
 Richarde Dodman
 Willm Stutter
 George Jhonsone
 Harry Gybsone
 Raffe Ford
 Jerom Cowper
 Robert Symons
 Richard Savige
 Jhon Collyer
 Richard Grene
 Jhon Browne
 Thomas Goldinge
 Edmonde Kinge
 Richarde Paten
 Edwarde Spearpoynt
 Jhon Calcott
 Jhon Northe
 Steven Townsend
 Thomas Seale
 Jhon Townsend
 James Honyborne
 Jeffery London
 Thomas Wynsemore
 James Wattes
 Peter Ryder
 Willm Nurthe
 Ellys Richardsone
 Jhon Asshepoole
 Roberte Hawkyns
 Thomas Charde
 Roberte Garrett
 Jhon Cooke
 Humfrey Slattier
 Jhon Symons
 Richarde Stockman
 Thomas Morley
 Thomas Gyles
 Willm Buller

Edmonnde Harte
 Hewghe Kyng
 Thomas Kinge
 Thomas Cooke
 Roberte Lock
 Willm Heggys
 Edwarde Lee
 Gyles Lovell
 Jhon Hodgys
 Willm Grene
 Thomas Jurden
 Henry Bunce
 Willm Morbye
 Jhon Welcheman
 Jhon Borman
 Michell Myse
 Richard Mayne
 Jhon Trewe
 Thomas Taylor
 Jhon Symons
 Willm Barfoote
 Jhon Newman
 Jhon Compton
 Richarde Fulwell
 Richarde Stutter
 Walter Hassam
 Roberte Hanwell
 Bartilmewe Rose
 Willm Hanwell
 Drewe Donne
 Roberte Harrys
 Jhon Gylberte
 Jhon Moore
 [Folio 48v.]
 Willm Candye
 Justinian Camden
 Willm Fyssher
 Willm Powell
 John Hollande
 Jhon Wylkinsone
 Roberte Rooles
 Henry Bagnold
 John Santer
 Roberte Richardes
 Willm Bonner
 Thomas Holwaye
 Willm Davie
 John Fletcher
 Richarde Penelton

Jhon Warde
 Anthonye Turner
 Hercules Bocher
 Edward Dawsons
 Edward Hollynhurst
 Thomas Hanwell
 Roberte Robyns
 Thomas Clarke
 Marten Bull
 Robeart Bear
 Jhon Sleymaker
 Thomas Mercer
 Richarde Maynard
 Thomas Swetnam
 Harry Steele
 Nycholas Maynard
 Willm Holwey
 Anthony Baseley
 Thomas Hichecockes
 Thomas Wyatt
 Jhon Snelson
 Raffe Cox
 Jhon Welchman
 Anthony Cowper
 Thomas Pollarde
 Jhon Clyfforde
 Jhon Arys
 Arthur Younge
 Jhon Cowper
 Raffe Prescott
 Willm Hyde
 Thomas Stillgoe
 Thomas Hunte
 Dunstone Cowllinge
 Jhon Nycholson
 Richarde Cottwell
 Thomas Hudson
 Willm Darby
 Hewghe Mullyner
 Symon Neall
 Richarde Freman
 Henry Hanwell
 Richarde Durham
 Willm Durham
 Morrys Williams
 Jhon Robyns
 Thomas Launder
 Jhon Cooke
 Edward Barrell
 Michell Lovedrem
 Jhon Lapwoorth

Thomas Kyrdole
 Jhon Edys
 Thomas Gyles
 Thomas Orchard
 Richard Ryton
 Jhon Adkyns
 Thomas Poley
 George Gyles
 Richarde Westbury
 Jhon Clemence
 James Dolton
 Felix Holwey
[Folio 49r.]
 Jhon Carter
 Thomas Plestowe
 Jhon Drake
 Jhon Cox
 Richarde P[ar]sons
 Roberte Marshall
 Edward Clemence
 Jhon Turbutt
 Jhon Clynce
 Symon Lynne
 Willm Bollarde
 Jhon Borsley
 Richarde Richardson
 Jhon Launder
 Jhon Badcock
 Harry Symes
 Olyver Blackman
 Jhon Davie
 Richarde Colman
 Willm Murley
 Henry Collys
 Nycholas Daye
 Jhon Daye
 Jhon Clystone
 Jhon Younge
 Thomas Forreste
 Jhon Jermonger
 Francis Robinson
 Jhon Dudson
 Roberte Meys
 Richarde Weyer
 Willm Scasebrick
 Hewghe Robinson
 George Peeseley
 Jhon London
 Walter Forreste
 Willm Bowden
 Willm Dix

Richarde Goldsmyth
 Thomas Banyster
 Jhon Androwis
 Richarde Maye
 Willm Barnarde
 Justinian Weller
 Jhon Reynoldes
 Richarde Warde
 Nycholas Hopper
 Thomas Hanyton
 Willm Reynoldes
 Willm Thorpe
 James Yates
 Roberte Meys
 Roberte Humfreys
 Roberte Knowlinge
 Thomas Foster
 Jhon Marche
 Richarde Pawmer
 Jhon Blackeman
 Richard Broxe
 Roberte Clare
 Phillippe Pyke
 Willm Cottrell
 Jhon Dutton
 Peter Townsend
 Thomas Cottrell
 Richarde Towers
 Willm Bolter
 Jhon Browne
 Jhon Boddie
 Thomas Richardes
 Roger Hill
 George Wylkins
 Robearte Gye
 Thomas Hopcottes
 Jhon Boccher
 Richard Ford
 Anthony Clarke
 Willm Dolton
 Harry Myles
 Jhon Baylie
[Folio 49v.]
 Thomas P[ar]sons
 Michell George
 Roberte Alexander
 Richarde Ivetoe
 Roberte Kinge
 Richarde Hancock
 George Collyns
 Willm Bird

Richarde Peesley
 Lawrence Smyth
 Richarde Whytinge
 Owen Valans
 Jhon Browne
 Thomas Huggens
 Roberte Parrat
 Jhon Smythe
 Thomas Bowdrey
 Valentyne Belcher
 Jhon Holwaye
 Jhon Shene
 Jhon Wright
 Peter Harper
 Thomas Harrys
 Jhon Cowper
 Thomas Harper
 Jeffery Gylkes
 Richarde Frannces
 George Newman
 Richard Fletcher
 Willm Kinge
 Richard Baylie
 Jhon Nevell
 Steven Hickes
 Jhon Collys
 Jhon Churcheway
 Thomas Shirve
 Xpofer Kynge
 Willm Birche
 Roberte Sawlle
 Edmonde Malthowse
 Richard Alford
 Thomas Gryffythe
 Edmonnd Aynger
 Willm Galter
 Jhon Riley
 Willm Spytill
 Richard Nursse
 Hewghe Wylkinsone
 Jhon Bayley
 Thomas Cane
 Jhon Bruce
 Richarde Coney
 Leonard Cave
 Baldwynde Dudbridge
 Willm Radman
 Willm Sharpe
 Thomas Wessone
 Richarde Bramsgrove
 Henry Fletcher

Willm Medcalf
Jhon Evans
Richard Davy
George Haffeyld
Roberte Newman
Jhon Jacsone
Richard Savinge

Thomas Weste
Roberte Amose
Richard Abrom
Willm Evans
Adam Whyte
[end of f. 49v]

POWGHLEY [PLOUGHLEY] HUNDRED

[Folio 50r.]

Chrystofer Woodward
Willm Papir
Harry Trolighe
Nicholas Bradley
Richarde Davys
Jhon Straye
Thomas Kempster
Bartilmew Teseler
Thomas Denet
Willm Wright
Richarde Collesborne
Thomas Midelton
Phillippe Smythe
Jhon Elkyns
Thomas Kinge
Thomas Brodway
Jhon Gare
Thomas Hawkyns
Roberte Tredwell
Thomas Mynne
Nicholas Puggatt
Willm Maycock
Willm Barrett
Thomas Fuller
James Alderidge
Richarde Baker
Jhon Cadman
Roberte Pedell
Jhon Banyster
Jhon Jewell
Roberte Sayers
Roberte Davys
Roberte Denton
Richarde Whiseler
Peter Tredwell
Humfrey Stanley
Jhon Harper
Thomas Tompsone
Roberte Dykinsone

Richarde Carrawey
Roger Hugyns
Hewghe Mariat
Willm Browne
Henry Benbrick
Willm Franclyne
Phillippe Jerratt
Jhon Churcheway
Jhon Beck
Thomas Note
George Wyat
Edwarde Grove
Edmonnde Bye
Thomas Hall
Jhon Meynarde
Jhon Lighton
Thomas Wyatt
Jhon Masone
Thomas Robins
Jhon Dewse
Richarde Orchard
Richarde Phillippes
Richarde Hyde
Jhon Clyfforde
Edwarde Lathebery
Jhon Madick
Willm Becley
Edmunnde Hicke
Symone Hawkins
Symone Smythe
Roberte Cockoo
Thomas Fawkener
Thomas Heritage
Jhon Goldsmythe
Ambrose Stesonne
Jhon Jhonsone
Willm Buck
Gregory Duckett
Willm Norrys
Dunstone Allyne

Jhon Sylke
 Edmonnde Twiche
 Thomas Maunde
 Reynolde Harrys
[Folio 50v]
 Willm Porter
 Richarde Robins
 Willm Maunde
 Edmonnd Maunde
 Ryse Gryffyne
 Willm Stevens
 Henry Sprawsone
 Willm Inge
 Willm Ollyffe
 Willm Appleyard
 Marten Spencer
 Jhon Bignell
 Richarde Nicholes
 Willm Kinge
 Edwarde Sawle
 Roberte Hobbes
 Jhon Smythe
 Jhon Mercer
 Edwarde Robyns
 Jhon Wallington
 Thomas Loveday
 Rycharde Pownstone
 Thomas Smythe
 Roberte Makins
 Jeffery Maye
 Edmonnde Hobcraft
 Richarde Cooke
 Harry Fytter
 Androwe Bullen
 Morrys Baynam
 Gilberte Kynsalle
 Willm Cleyver
 Valentyne Wheteley
 Raphel Arrowesmythe
 Lamberte Oddington
 Reynold Eliott
 Lawrence Saunder
 Willm Blackenole
 Jhon Fletcher
 Jhon Meade
 Jhon Franclyn
 Thomas Berry
 Thomas Barnesley
 James White
 Jhon Jeffes
 Richarde Sleymaker

George Jacobe
 Thomas Alday
 Lawrence Gorge
 Jhon Bowton
 Willm Symmes
 Roberte Aprice
 Willm Tredwell
 Thomas Hawton
 James Michell
 Jhon Hobcrofte
 Willm Wattes
 Roberte Tapsell
 Thomas Dankey
 Cutbeart Moreton
 Jhon Branybie
 Jhon Allyne
 Jhon Blade
 Thomas Cottesford
 Thomas Lewen
 Thomas Clarell
 Jhon P[ar]sons
 Jhon Peresone
 Richarde Bawden
 Jhon Wheteley
 Thomas Mathewe
 Edmonnde Thome
 Nicholas Todd
 Michell Webbe
 Roberte Dymock
 Willm Pyrkins
 Walter Morrys
[Folio 51r.]
 George Callowe
 James Gibbes
 Giles Marshe
 Edmonnde Gledhill
 Roberte Saunders
 Thomas Prichett
 Willm Jones
 Roberte Stevens
 Edwarde Wylkinson
 Roberte Symons
 Willm Adames
 Jhon Hickes
 Richard Norcott
 George Collett
 Walter Newman
 Richarde Bennett
 Raffe Crosse
 Roberte Lynne
 Thomas Paxstone

Nycholas Jackmanne
 Harry Hunte
 Jhon Symons
 Thomas Whetley
 Jhon Beckley
 Harry Nevell
 Thomas Baynard
 Jhon Browne
 Thomas Adames
 Xpofer Manfyld
 Thomas Kylbie
 Roger Walker
 Jhon Poope
 Thomas Harrisonne
 Anthony Howell
 Edmonnd Copland
 Xpofer Channler
 Roberte Bawlle
 Thomas Bumpas
 Anthony Heggess
 Edwarde Jones
 Jhon Butler
 Harry Fortenam

Thomas Jhonson
 Jhon Brien
 Richarde Shirte
 Willm Woodward
 Harry Jhonsone
 Willm Walcotte
 Thomas Pearte
 Thomas Clemence
 Arthur Lynney
 Edward Hudsonne
 Thomas Godfrey
 Richard Jones
 Jhon Duck
 Jhon Balies
 Jhon Foxe
 Jhon Wade
 Jhon Harrys
 Bartilmewe Pearte
 Arnold Davie
 Willm Wiggins
 George Blaber
 Harry Pearte

BANBURY HUNDRED

[Folio 51r.]
 Richarde Grymett
 Jhon Taylor
 Willm Walker
 Thomas Allyne
 Xpofer Stokes
 Willm Hancock
 Thomas Tunny [or Funny?]
 George Easy
 Nicholas Bancrofte
 Thomas Mathewe
 Jhon Benom
 Thomas Leyborne
 Rowlande Hawlle
 Edwarde Westone
 Roberte Shorte
 Richard Skott
 Richarde Fox
 Willm Whetley
 Richarde Tharpe
 Jhon Travyne
 Davie Jones
[Folio 51v]
 Roberte Skott

Richard Webb
 Jhon Forreste
 Willm Mannder
 Jhon Buclane
 Thomas Snaxsone
 Humfrey Coker
 Willm Halhead
 Mathewe Wygett
 Richard Wilkins
 Thomas Androwis
 Willm Trenton
 Thomas Smythe
 Thomas Hanckes [or Harickes]
 Edwarde Dixsone
 Jhon Lee
 Edwarde Frenche
 Willm Longe
 Thomas Savage
 Xpofer Humfreys
 Jhon Payene
 Thomas Taylor
 Reynold Wyncott
 Michell Crowley
 Jhon Burneham

Frannecs Younge [or Yonnge]
 Thomas Nycholes
 Thomas Hawks
 James Robertes
 Willm Lecyter
 Ryse Jones
 Edwarde Gubben
 Thomas Wallis
 Jhon Denzey
 Freman Pratt
 John Petyver
 Willm Denzey
 Thomas Gubben
 Randall Thornicrofte
 Thomas Rawlens
 Franncis Lee
 Richard Jeffes
 Jhon Gubben
 John Colman
 Richarde Richardes
 Roberte Sabyne
 Willm Harrysone

Jhon Margettes
 Jhon Chamblayne
 Willm Borman
 Willm Pratte
 Thomas Borman
 Thomas Knight
 Thomas Frenche
 Edwarde Hunte
 Willm Barnesley
 James Buscock
 Thomas Kinge
 Jhon Palmer
 Jhon Armett
 Richard Hunte
 John Lowch [or Lowces?]
 Thomas Eddie[?]
 Richarde Joyner
 Edmonnde Dean
 Roger Russell
 John Tytmose
 Willm Weyver
 Androwe Rand

BLOXHAM HUNDRED

[Folio 51v.]

Richarde Bryce
 Roberte Parterige
 Jhon Pedell
 Willm Hawten
 Richarde Brayne
 Richard Aswell
 Richard Sowthe
 James Lucas
 Jhon Collins
 Thomas Dorlowe
 Roberte Bratford
 Thomas Cowllys
 James Cleridge
 Edward Wickham
 Jhon Lamberte
 Jhon Barnes

[Folio 52r]

Thomas Cockrell
 Edwarde Adkyns
 Roberte Burden
 Willm Clark
 Thomas Tymmes
 Willm Robertes
 Thomas Smyth

Roberte Halle
 Thomas Pawmer
 Jhon Hickes
 Xpofer Bird
 Willm Buckerfeyld
 Jhon Dalbie
 George Potter
 Willm Walser
 George Hall
 Edwarde Blunte
 Thomas Honyat
 Edward Hale
 Richard P[ar]sons
 Richard Flynte
 Jhon Mawlle
 Jhon Carter
 Richarde Wacton
 Jhon Emons
 Frannces Emons
 Willm P[ar]sons
 Jhon Adams
 Jhon Walker
 Harry Heathe
 Roberte Wells
 George Handes

Johne Hall
 Humfrey Mayor
 Thomas Elyman
 Roberte Mathewe
 Thomas Turner
 Roberte Saunders
 Richard Rowe
 Richard Bellowe
 Thomas Steynton
 Thomas Scons
 Anthony Wells
 Willm Sale

Jhon Buller
 Willm Hawlle
 Thomas Channter
 Jhon Townsend
 Willm Tompsone
 Richard Collys
 Jhon Hynstocke
 Edmonnde Davie
 Richarde Taylor
 Jhon Lorde
 Edmond Lyttil

CHADLYNGTON [CHADLINGTON] HUNDRED

Roberte Patrick
 Jhon Lardner
 Richard Franclyn
 Edmond Price
 James Cooke
 Willm Whytlowe
 Thomas Pryce
 Willm Myssington
 Jhon Stevyne
 Willm Robins
 Richard Cooke
 Symone Hiet
 Jhon Barrett
 James Michell
 Richard Michell
 Nicholas Pryce
 Jhon Walker
 Richard Browne
 James Cowle
 Michell Gayden
 Willm Hicheman
 Thomas Symmes
 Jhon Daye
 Willm Godfrey
 Willm Eysers
 Richard Bradicke
 Mathewe Gabrell
 Thomas Myles
 Willm Grene
 Richarde Eysers
[Folio 52v.]
 Thomas Cottrell
 Thomas Huckes
 George Peeseley
 Harry Joones

Bartilmewe Channdyt
 Willm Whytinge
 Roberte Hickes
 Roberte Beddall
 Thomas Gregory
 Richarde Bell
 Thomas Somer
 Roberte Perce
 Thomas Celye
 Richard Lovett
 Thomas Wyett
 James Shayler
 Willm Smythe
 Nicholas Cottes
 Harry Harrys
 Thomas Howse
 Willm Belcher
 John Ballard
 Willm Hurlestone
 Roberte Browne
 Jhon Rawlyns
 Anthony Collyns
 Edwardde Middleton
 Thomas Whytley
 Richarde Burton
 Richard Wheler
 Willm Hastone
 Jhon Fyssher
 Roger Broke
 Walter Keys
 Willm Richardes
 Thomas Rysshe
 Michell Smythe
 Jhon Sessions
 Jhon Whytley

Jhon Owen	Thomas Mowlder
Thomas Peerce	Thomas Belcher
Peter Lucas	Phillippe Davys
Edwarde Webster	Willm Fortnam
Jhon Kinge	Thowles Bocher
Thomas Compton	Thomas Tryndall
Thomas Bearde	Willm Mowlder
Elizabethe Kirbie [sic]	Jhon Bramer
Humfrey Weyver	Willm Comyne
Richard Cotes	Roberte Walle
Richarde Larnar	Edmonnde Crosse
Henry Trussell	Peter Celie
Willm Cooke	Thomas Mascall
Jhon Francklyne	Anthony Sambige
Ambrose Rooke	Roberte Lanchepray
Thomas Paxford	Lawrence Clowes
Jhon Durbridge	Jhon Wheler
Richarde Fletcher	Richarde Lorde
Willm Wylsone	Jhon Drake
Edmonnde Fletcher	Henry Bantynge
Henry Paxford	Henry Weste
Jhon Collier	Harry Marten
Thomas Kent	Nycholas Gyles
Michell Crosse	Willm Kempster
John Hopkyns	Jhon Clarke
Thomas Dangerfeyld	Willm Smarte
Thomas Rogers	Willm Wotton
Roberte Moseley	James Bantinge
Jhon Willyames	Roberte Pynchine
Thomas Warde	Thomas James
John Botte	Jhon Pathelowe
Richard Turbutt	Edwarde Williames
Roberte Hieme	Thomas Kenche
Edward Gybsone	Phillippe Lorde
Thomas Wylkins	Edwarde Greme
Thomas Lawerence	Nycholas Wattes
Richard Gryffyne	Jhon Dury
George Geetes	Roberte Hulles
Willm Tasker	Richarde Jeffes
Henry Annesley	Jhon Evans
Thomas Carter	Humfrey Shurman
John Smythe	Richard Gybsone
Thomas Grene	James Haynes
George Wydowis	Roberte Turbett
Willm Palmer	George Payne
Thomas Blunte	George Bogye
Richarde Hassame	Edmonnde Darry
Willm Wynge	George Brokes
Richard Kinge	Willm Rowlande
[Folio 53r.]	Nicholas Smethierd
Willm Lostone	Mathewe Treves

Thomas Tredwell
 Humfrey Tymes
 Richarde Mayo
 Henry Wylsone
 Willm Yardlesley
 Richarde Cornysse
 Jhon Lytleford
 Lawrence Wyche
 Willm Hardinge
 Edmonde Warren
 James Holmes
 Willm Collys
 George Awsten
 Willm Herne
 Harry Barber
 Richarde Jacsone
 Richard Brayne
 Jhon Browne
 Richard Crasse
 Jhon Heathecott
 Jhon Morgan
 Thomas Turner
 Jhon Tussione
 Willm Walter
 Willm Arnolde
 Roberte Joones
 Thomas Williames
 Thomas Granowe
 Thomas Avery
 Richarde Mynchyne
 Jhon Marchall
 Willm Paggett
 Phillipp Patrick
 Willm Buccher
 Jhon Webbe
 Raffie Churchey
 Roberte Sylvester
 Roberte Hayter
 Jhon Castell
 Roberte Tull
 Jhon Walbridge

[Folio 53v.]
 Symonde Alflet
 Thomas Buccher
 Jhon Awoode
 Thomas Collier
 Richarde Hokecome
 Roberte Howese
 Davy Wyrge
 Robert Prickvans
 Willm Smytherd
 Willm Phillippes
 Willm Grene
 Alborne Cotten
 Jhon Geste
 Richarde Hurste
 Benet Faller
 Thomas Plynie
 Thomas Wantel... [?]
 Roger Hortonne
 Nycholas Smythe
 Jhon Herne
 Richard Clarke
 Jhon Flower
 Willm Hunte
 Thomas Albery
 Symon Starre
 Jhon Lorde
 Jhon Howese
 Harry Banckes
 Roberte Browne
 Thomas Drewe
 Thomas Marshall
 Arthur Wyld
 Bartilmewe Hickers
 Thomas Betham
 Alexander Kinge
 John Collins
 Richarde Gyles
 Willm Redes
 Thomas Mowreton

BAMPTON HUNDRED

[Folio 53v.]

Thomas Collye
 Willm Blown
 John Butt
 Thomas Steynton
 Willm Bulle
 Richarde Gosling
 Willm Drewet
 Thomas Ward
 Jhon Taylor
 Jhon Fowler
 Alexander Akers
 Nicholas Baylie
 Rise Aprice
 Thomas Haddon
 Henry Bussh
 George Richardes
 Richard Starre
 Nycholas Butler
 Willm Kettelwell
 Jhon Broke
 Willm Huck
 Thomas Lynsey
 Jhon Sm[-]rte
 Willm Curtis
 Willm Stricland
 Edmonnd Prentis
 Jhon Allyne
 Richarde Drinkewater
 Jhon Marshe
 Ambrose Hickes
 Thomas Showell
 Willm Ayers
 Willm Harrys
 Richard Wade
 Anthony Henlowe
 Thomas Adkins
 Jhon Warwyck
 Roberte Aldaywoorth
 Willm Tydmershe
 Richard Slattier
 Anthony Whitinge
 Roberte Callys
 Ambrose Turner
 Jhon Whytinge
 Roger Jenyver
 Richard Jeffes
[Folio 54r]
 Nycholas Jeniver

Henry Hampson
 Jhon Tompson
 Willm Goodynowgh
 Roberte Wynchecombe
 Jhon Hickes
 Davye Darke
 Markes Pebwoorth
 Roberte Taylor
 Jhon Legge
 Symonde Androwis
 Willm Hooper
 Thomas Kete
 Richarde Wrighte
 Adam Carpenter
 Adrian Sheperd
 Willm Mustroppe
 Willm Gamble
 Jhon Allyne
 Willm Greene
 Thomas Crosse
 Jhon Richardes
 Leonell Ramkell
 Edwarde Carter
 Markes Haynes
 Leonarde Dutton
 Willm Osborne
 Richarde Walker
 Thomas Turfree
 Thomas Francklyne
 Gregory Dringe
 Alexander Dringe
 Willm Trynder
 Jhon Iffyne
 Jhon Dallam
 Jhon Dykinsone
 Roberte Neele
 Roberte Jhonsone
 Leonarde Cowsen
 Richarde Thryste
 Cutbearde Sparrowhawke
 Thomas Hewis
 Thomas Mountayne
 Willm Browne
 George Myles
 Willm Carpenter
 Willm Butler
 Richard Cox
 Adam Greneway
 Willm Bradshawe

Willm Brice
Thomas James
Roger Humfrey [Richard deleted]
Roberte Moore
Thomas Waters
Thomas Kinge
Richarde Golde
Richard Smyth
Frannecys Darby
Thomas Sheperd
Thomas Moseley
Leonard Dalton
Richarde Rowlande
Willm Osmane
Anthony Piggott
James Smythe
James Becham

Roberte Horne
Richarde Dytton
Davy Horne
Roberte Cley
Jhon Slowe
Willm Taylor
Roberte Stevens
Thomas Knighte
Jerome Handes
Cutberte Margerys
Walter Key
Anthony Busshe
Thomas Smarte
Jhon Smythe
Jhon Shropeshier
Nycholas Horne
Richarde Salie

References (to pages 1 - 89)

For Abbreviations see page viii

98. WO 184, f. 349 (1561, tanner).
99. WO 183, f. 104 (1558).
100. WO 184, f. 55 (1562).
101. WO 180, f. 242 (1554).
102. WO 183, f. 8 (bond) (1559).
103. See brother's will at 98 above.
104. WO 184, f. 275 (1567).
105. WO 180, f. 63 (1551).
106. WO 181, f. 200 (1558).
107. WO 180, f. 193 (1553).
108. WO 181, f. 183 (1557).
109. *Chantry Certificates for Oxfordshire*, ed. R. Graham (O.R.S. i, 1919) p. 61 (1553).
110. *Ibid.* p. 62 (1553).
111. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xix (1), 1554, p. 615.
112. *Ibid.* xxi (2), 1546, p. 228.
113. WO 78/1/5 (bond) (1547).
114. WO 189, f. 384 (1591).
115. WO 185, f. 342 (1575, tanner)
116. WO, 76/3/1 (bond) (1544).
117. WO 183, f. 131 (1559).
118. WO 106, f. 54 (1611).
119. WO 180, f. 133 (1552, husbandman).
120. WO 179, f. 328 (1549, husbandman)
121. WO 185, f. 327 (1574).
122. WO 185, f. 22 (1570).
123. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 58 (1533).
124. WO 181, f. 278 (1558).
125. PROB 11/42A, F27 Wrastley (1557).
126. WO 179, f. 223 (1547).
127. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 127 (1558).
128. WO 179, f. 83 (1545).
129. WO 181, ff. 111, 146 (1557).
130. PROB 11/33, 5 Coodo (1549).
131. WO 180, f. 146 (1552).
132. WO 180, f. 9 (1550).
133. WO 182, f. 158 (1557).
134. WO 180, f. 8 (1550).
135. WO 190, f. 329 (1599).
136. WO 190, f. 236 (1597, husbandman).
137. WO 190, f. 340 (1599).
138. Mentioned in PROB 11/46, 14 Chayre (1557).
139. Perhaps as assistant to his father or brother, the constable.
140. WO 186, f. 462 (1587).
141. WO 186, f. 337 (administration) (1584).
142. WO 180, f. 50 (1551).
143. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 29 (1548).
144. WO 184, f. 271 (1538).
145. 190, f. 214 (1596).
146. WO 185, f. 115 (1571).
147. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (2), 1545, p. 545.
148. WO 179, f. 336 (1544).
149. WO 181, f. 6 (1555).
150. WO 179, f. 316 (1549).
151. WO 179, f. 262 (1547).
152. WO 184, f. 149 (1564).
153. PROB 11/118, 59 Wood (1610).
154. M.S. Wills Oxon. 179, f. 116 (1545, widow).
155. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (2), 1545, p. 545.
156. *Ibid.*
157. WO 185, f. 336 (1576).
158. WO 187, f. 464 (1598).
159. WO 188, f. 52 (1589).
160. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (2), 1545, p. 545.
161. WO 185, f. 192 (1573).
162. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xiv (2), 1538, p. 455 (quarryman).
163. WO 183, f. 54 (1558).
164. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 60 (1553).
165. WO 181, f. 158 (administration) (1557).
166. WO 185, f. 104 (1571).
167. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 63 (1553).
168. WO 185, f. 557 (1578, yeoman).
169. WO 184, f. 259 (1567).
170. WO 180, f. 102 (1552).
171. WO 182, f. 25 (1557).
172. WO 181, f. 67 (1556).
173. WO 179, f. 240 (1547).
174. WO 179, f. 110 (1545).
175. WO 178, f. 170 (1543).
176. WO 183, f. 103 (bond) (1558).

177. WO 182, f. 139 (1557, husbandman).
178. WO 179, f. 78 (1545).
179. WO 181, f. 3 (1555).
180. WO 184, f. 393 (1569).
181. WO 187, f. 110 (1582).
182. WO 184, f. 75 (1562, husbandman).
183. WO 188, f. 35 (1589).
184. WO 190, f. 423 (1601, husbandman).
185. WO 181, f. 162 (1557).
186. WO 183, f. 148 (1559).
187. WO 181, f. 129. (1557, husbandman).
188. WO 183, f. 175 (1559).
189. WO 184, f. 320 (1568).
190. *Records of Wheatley 956-1956*,
ed. W.O. Hassall (O.R.S. xxxvii),
p. 45 (1583).
191. WO 180, f. 18 (1550, yeoman).
192. WO 179, f. 19 (1543).
193. WO 181, f. 261 (1558, husbandman).
194. *Wheatley Records*, p. 43 (1546,
cordwainer).
195. *Ibid.* p. 44 (1546).
196. *Ibid.* p. 44 (1546).
197. *Ibid.* p. 43 (1525).
198. *Ibid.* p. 43 (1525).
199. WO 184, f. 202 (1565, innholder).
200. WO 184, f. 235 (1566).
201. WO 183, f. 184 (1559).
202. *Wheatley Records*, p. 44 (1546).
203. *Ibid.* p. 43 (1525).
204. *Ibid.* p. 47 (1566).
205. WO 181, f. 91 (1557).
206. WO 184, f. 93 (1563, husbandman).
207. WO 183, f. 147 (1559).
208. WO 184, f. 38 (1561).
209. WO 184, f. 86 (1563).
210. WO 183, f. 235 (1559).
211. WO 183, f. 236 (1558).
212. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 131
(1558).
213. WO 183, f. 23 (1558).
214. WO 181, f. 183 (1557).
215. WO 182, f. 16 (1557).
216. WO 180, f. 111 (1552).
217. WO 182, f. 31 (1557).
218. WO 181, f. 30 (1556).
219. PROB 11/32, F41 Populwell (1549).
220. J. Dunkin, *History and Antiquities of
the Hundreds of Bullingdon and
Ploughley*, (1823), vol. i, p. 100 (1567).
221. WO 183, f. 213 (1559).
222. WO 180, f. 94 (1551).
223. WO 184, f. 294 (1567.
J.G. mentioned in will).
224. WO 183, f. 412 (1561).
225. WO 184, f. 85 (1563).
226. WO 183, f. 270 (1559).
227. WO 184, f. 295 (1567, husbandman).
228. WO 179, f. 213 (1546, husbandman).
229. WO 184, f. 294 (1567, husbandman).
230. WO 185, f. 187 (1573, husbandman).
231. WO 186, f. 96 (1579, yeoman).
232. WO 181, f. 19 (1555).
233. WO 193, ff. 195, 304 (administration)
(1603, husbandman).
234. WO 179, f. 54. (1545).
235. WO 179, f. 40. (1545).
236. WO 186, f. 469 (administration)
(1587).
237. WO 183, f. 319 (1560).
238. WO 179, f. 165 (1546).
239. WO 186, f. 177 (administration)
(1580).
240. WO 180, f. 234 (1542).
241. WO 185, f. 519 (1577, husbandman).
242. WO 184, f. 64 (1562).
243. WO 185, f. 463 (1577, yeoman).
244. WO 179, f. 137. (1545).
245. WO 187, f. 226 (deed of grant) (1585,
husbandman).
246. WO 187, f. 191 (1584).
247. WO 181, f. 265 (1558).
248. WO 181, f. 155 (administration)
(1557).
249. WO 183, f. 270 (1559).
250. WO 182, f. 2 (1557).
251. WO 181, f. 90 (1557, husbandman).
252. WO 179, f. 222 (1546).
253. WO 185, f. 203 (1573, husbandman).
254. WO 181, f. 128 (1557, husbandman).
255. WO 183, f. 94 (1558, husbandman).
256. WO 180, f. 228 (1554).
257. WO 183, f. 92 (1558, husbandman).
258. WO 181, f. 258 (1558, husbandman).
259. *Wheatley Records*, p. 47 (1609).
260. WO 185, f. 553 (1578, husbandman).
261. WO 181, f. 74^a (1556).
262. WO 181, f. 155 (1557).
263. WO 179, f. 31 (1544).
264. WO 187, f. 43 (1581).
265. WO 182, f. 39 (1557).
266. WO 186, f. 258 (1583).

267. WO 184, f. 52 (1562).
268. WO 182, f. 61 (1557).
269. *History and Antiquities of Bullingdon Hundred*, i, p. 87 (1550).
270. WO 186, f. 508 (administration) (1587).
271. J.C. Blomfield, *History of Deanery of Bicester* (1884), vol. i, p. 56 (1551, indenture).
272. WO 180, f. 13 (1550).
273. WO 179, f. 83 (1545).
274. WO 181, f. 222 (1558, yeoman).
275. WO 182, f. 149 (1557, yeoman).
276. WO 181, f. 74a (1557, husbandman).
277. WO 182, f. 50 (1557, yeoman).
278. WO 182, f. 131 (1557, husbandman).
279. Blomfield, *Deanery of Bicester*, ii, p. 7 (1528).
280. *Oxon. Chantry Certificates*, p. 85 (1553).
281. WO 181, f. 149 (1557).
282. WO 185, f. 540 (1578).
283. Blomfield, *Deanery of Bicester*, i, p. 91 (1598).
284. PROB 11/39, 52 Wrastley (1551).
285. WO 178, f. 180 (1543).
286. WO 179, f. 51 (1545, husbandman).
287. WO 180, f. 156 (administration) (1552).
288. WO 180, f. 96 (1551).
289. WO 183, f. 156 (1559).
290. WO 180, f. 7 (1550, husbandman).
291. WO 182, f. 174 (1557).
292. WO 179, f. 170 (1546).
293. WO 180, f. 24 (1550).
294. WO 180, f. 110 (1552, yeoman).
295. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (2), 1545, p. 223.
296. WO 179, f. 35 (1544).
297. WO 179, f. 306 (1549).
298. WO 184, f. 318 (1568).
299. WO 179, f. 38 (1545).
300. WO 179, f. 9 (1544).
301. WO 184, f. 123 (1564, husbandman).
302. WO 183, f. 135 (1558).
303. WO 183, f. 38 (1558).
304. M.H.D. Stapleton, *Three Oxfordshire Parishes* (1893), p. 214 (1530).
305. WO 183, f. 33 (1558).
306. WO 183, f. 17 (1558, husbandman).
307. WO 181, f. 106 (1557).
308. WO 180, f. 226 (1554).
309. WO 183, f. 380 (1560, tailor).
310. WO 164/1/1 (bond) (1557).
311. WO 181, f. 146 (administration) (1557).
312. WO 180, f. 200 (1553, fisherman).
313. WO 183, f. 136 (1558).
314. WO 181, f. 151 (1557).
315. WO 182, f. 19 (1557).
316. WO 180, f. 20 (1550).
317. WO 188, f. 316 (1596, husbandman).
318. WO 190, f. 139 (1595, husbandman).
319. WO 179, f. 331 (1549, yeoman).
320. WO 183, f. 158 (1559).
321. WO 182, f. 63 (1557).
322. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (1), 1545, p. 677 (bailiff, and collector for monasteries).
323. WO 186, f. 210 (1582).
324. WO 185, f. 361 (1575, tailor).
325. WO 188, f. 4 (administration) (1588).
326. WO 183, f. 126 (1558, husbandman).
327. WO 181, f. 5 (1555).
328. Possibly another Flaxney.
329. PROB 11/35, 34 Powell (1551, yeoman).
330. Mentioned in PROB 11/35 (1551).
331. WO 185, f. 6 (1569).
332. WO 181, f. 97 (1557).
333. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xx (2), 1545, p. 545.
334. *Witney Court Books*, p. 52 (1570).
335. WO 186, f. 116 (1579).
336. WO 183, f. 205 (1559).
337. WO 183, f. 103 (1558).
338. WO 179, f. 82 (1545).
339. WO 178, f. 190 (1543).
340. WO 183, f. 322 (1560).
341. WO 190, f. 6 (1593).
342. WO 179, f. 263 (1547).
343. WO 181, f. 102 (1557).
344. WO 185, f. 237 (administration) (1574).
345. PROB 11/37, 18 More (1554. Possibly a witness).
346. WO 180, f. 126 (1552).
347. W.P.W. Phillimore and W.J. Oldfield, *Oxfordshire Parish Registers* (1909), vol. ii (1580. Marriages).
348. WO 184, f. 106 (1563, labourer).
349. WO 181, f. 148 (1557).
350. WO 191, f. 100 (1600, yeoman).
351. WO 184, f. 405 (1569).
352. WO 181, f. 281 (1558).

353. WO 185, f. 387 (1576).
354. WO 182, f. 159 (1557).
355. WO 180, f. 22 (1550).
356. *Household Inventories in Oxon*, p. 291 (1593).
357. WO 179, f. 200 (1546).
358. WO 180, f. 162 (1552).
359. WO 183, f. 333 (1560, husbandman).
360. WO 179, f. 48 (1545).
361. WO 180, f. 220 (administration) (1554).
362. WO 180, f. 142 (1552).
363. WO 185, f. 88 (1571, yeoman).
364. WO 179, f. 276 (1548).
365. WO 181, f. 264 (1558, husbandman).
366. WO 181, f. 57 (1556).
367. WO 184, f. 44 (1562).
368. WO 179, f. 237 (1547).
369. WO 183, f. 361 (administration) (1560).
370. WO 180, f. 97 (administration) (1551).
371. WO 183, f. 310 (1559).
372. WO 180, f. 182 (1553, serjeant).
373. WO 179, f. 73 (1545).
374. PROB 11/37, 18 More (1554).
375. WO 183, f. 56 (1558).
376. WO 187, ff. 157, 159 (1583, butcher).
377. WO 179, f. 96 (1545).
378. WO 186, f. 436 (administration) (1586).
379. WO 184, f. 174 (1565).
380. Later Sir Thomas Bridges.
381. *Witney Court Books*, p. 48 (1568).
Taxed on 660 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
382. *History of Dean and Chalford*, ed. M.D. Lobel (O.R.S. xvii) p. 151 (1544, tailor of Netherrow Street).
383. *Oxon Parish Registers*, i (1561, Marriages).
384. WO 181, f. 65 (account) (1555).
385. WO 179, f. 2 (1544).
386. WO 179, f. 137 (1545).
387. WO 187, f. 367 (1597).
388. WO 185, f. 9 (1569, husbandman).
389. *Victoria County History of Oxfordshire*, xi, p. 77 (1583).
390. WO 187, f. 48 (1581, husbandman).
391. *L.&P. Hen. VIII*, xvi (i), 1541, p. 350.
392. WO 179, f. 26 (1544, servant to the parson).
393. Witnessed will of Henry Farren 28 Apr. 1566: information kindly supplied by Mr. R. Mann.
394. WO 183, f. 135 (1558, yeoman).
395. WO 179, f. 28 (1544).
396. P.R.O., C2/Eliz.I/H19/50 (1565).
397. WO 183, f. 369 (1560).
398. Beneficiary in the will (1566) of Henry Farren: information from Mr. R. Mann.
399. WO 179, f. 282 (1548).
400. WO 181, f. 97^a (1557).
401. WO 183, f. 296 (1559).
402. WO 179, f. 30 (1544).
403. WO 186, f. 20 (1578).
404. WO 181, f. 51 (1556).
405. WO 190, f. 101 (1593).
406. WO 185, f. 196 (1573, pigkeeper).
407. WO 185, f. 147 (1572).
408. J. Jordan, *Parochial History of Enstone* (1857), p. 315. Assessor of Spelsbury court (1541).
409. *Dean and Chalford*, p. 151 (1544).
410. WO 182, f. 156 (1557).
411. WO 183, f. 183 (1559).
412. WO 184, f. 71 (1562, husbandman).
413. WO 188, f. 133 (1590).
414. WO 186, f. 525 (1587, smith).
415. WO 184, f. 325 (1568, yeoman).
416. WO 184, f. 329 (1568, husbandman).
417. WO 189, f. 269 (1592).
418. WO 187, f. 157 (administration) (1582).
419. WO 191, f. 91 (1600).
420. WO 185, f. 563 (1578, labourer).
421. PROB 11/51, 96 Wingfield (1568).
422. WO 179, f. 201 (1546).
423. WO 180, f. 269 (1555).
424. WO 179, f. 98 (1545).
425. WO 185, f. 434 (1576).
426. WO 188, f. 77 (1589).
427. WO 183, f. 353 (1560, yeoman).
428. WO 183, f. 234 (1559).
429. WO 179, f. 270 (1548).
430. PROB 11/46, 14 Chayre (1557).
431. WO 186, f. 293 (1584, yeoman).
432. WO 193, f. 93 (1604, husbandman).
433. WO 184, f. 21 (1561).
434. WO 193, f. 195 (administration) (1602).

435. WO 184, f. 357 (administration) (1568).
436. WO 185, f. 407 (1576).
437. Taxed on 380 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275. (1549).
438. WO 184, f. 394 (1569).
439. WO 187, f. 343 (1597).
440. WO 180, f. 257 (1555, labourer).
441. WO 186, f. 255 (1583, husbandman).
442. WO 188, f. 123 (1590).
443. WO 184, f. 188 (1565, yeoman).
444. WO 186, f. 26 (1578, husbandman).
445. WO 183, f. 77 (1558, husbandman).
446. WO 185, f. 262 (1574).
447. WO 189, f. 246 (1592).
448. WO 184, f. 73 (1562, yeoman).
449. WO 184, f. 103 (1563).
450. WO 187, f. 264 (1591, husbandman).
451. WO 179, f. 191 (1546).
452. WO 183, f. 327 (1560, Yeo).
453. WO 185, f. 5 (1569, husbandman).
454. P.R.O., E179/162/227 (1543). His son William practising archery at Fulbrook: *ibid.* C260/205/14 (1583).
455. WO 183, f. 307 (1559, husbandman).
456. WO 185, f. 162 (1572, husbandman).
457. WO 179, f. 68 (1545).
458. WO 179, f. 327 (1549).
459. *Household Inventories in Oxon*, p. 310 (1589).
460. *Ibid.* p. 310 (1589).
461. WO 178, f. 176 (1544).
462. WO 185, f. 8 (1569).
463. P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549); *Witney Court Books*, p. 229 (1570, 1606, 1608, dyers).
464. WO 180, f. 201 (1554, clothier).
465. *Witney Court Books*, p. 26 (1558).
466. *Ibid.* p. lxviii (1559, shoemaker).
467. *Ibid.* p. 16 (1549, carpenter).
468. *Ibid.* p. 16 (1549).
469. *Ibid.* p. 3 (1540).
470. *Ibid.* p. 220 (two: 1558, 1606).
471. *Ibid.* p. 18 (1553, ale taster).
472. *Ibid.* p. 122 (1589).
473. *Ibid.* p. 12 (1549).
474. *Ibid.* p. 96 (1581, shoemaker's apprentice).
475. PROB 11/39, F27 Wrastley (1557).
476. *Witney Court Books*, p. 10 (1547).
477. *Ibid.* p. 229 (1580).
478. WO 181, f. 210 (1558, tallow chandler).
479. WO 181, f. 101 (1557).
480. *Witney Court Books*, p. 26 (1557, cordwainer).
481. *Ibid.* p. 23 (1556).
482. *Ibid.* p. 219 (1541).
483. WO 183, f. 393 (1560, carpenter).
484. *Witney Court Books*, p. 221 (1542).
485. WO 183, 132 (1559, yeoman).
486. *Witney Court Books*, p. 7 (1544).
487. *Ibid.* p. 6 (1543).
488. *Ibid.* p. 29 (1560, brewer).
489. WO 181, f. 11 (1555).
490. WO 180, f. 224 (1554, yeoman).
491. *Witney Court Books*, p. 23 (1556).
492. WO 180, f. 176 (1553).
493. WO 184, f. 42 (1562).
494. WO 184, f. 92 (1563).
495. *Witney Court Books*, p. 22 (1556).
496. *Ibid.* p. 6 (1543).
497. WO 178, f. 171 (1543).
498. WO 10/4/17 (1586, husbandman).
499. Parish burial register, 1545.
500. WO 179, f. 133 (1545).
501. Parish burial reg. 1556.
502. WO 187, f. 285 (administration) (1595).
503. Parish baptismal reg. 1576.
504. Parish burial reg. 1576.
505. *Ibid.* 1559.
506. *Ibid.* 1556.
507. *Ibid.* 1572.
508. Taxed on 120 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549); WO 185, f. 280 (1574, yeoman).
509. WO 185, f. 381 (1576, yeoman).
510. WO 180, f. 271 (1555).
511. WO 179, f. 100 (1545).
512. Taxed on 180 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
513. WO 182, f. 153 (1557).
514. WO 179, f. 43 (1545).
515. WO 183, f. 3 (inventory) (1558, husbandman). Taxed on 160 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
516. P.R.O., C66/723 (1542, burgess).
517. R.H. Gretton, *Burford Records* (1920), p. 322 (1550, draper).
518. WO 180, f. 253 (1555, baker).

519. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541, householder).
520. *Burford Records*, p. 657 (1538).
521. WO 182, f. 16 (1557).
522. WO 191, f. 221 (1602, woollen draper).
523. WO 184, f. 402 (1569, tanner).
524. WO 185, f. 238 (1574, butcher).
525. WO 180, f. 209 (1554, yeoman).
526. WO 186, f. 142 (1580).
527. P.R.O., C66/723 (1543).
528. Ibid. STAC 2/7 (d. 1568, mercer).
529. Ibid. (1541).
530. WO 187, f. 131 (1582, yeoman and burgesses' steward).
531. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541, labourer aged 50).
532. Ibid. C66/723 (1543).
533. WO 181, f. 283 (1558, smith age 57).
534. *Burford Records*, p. 322 (1550).
535. WO 190, f. 385 (1599, barber surgeon).
536. WO 185, f. 345 (administration) (1575).
537. *L.&P. Hen VIII.*, xxiii (1), 1538, p. 113.
538. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541).
539. WO 187, f. 141 (1582, weaver).
540. PROB 11/30, 39 Pynning (1545).
541. PROB 11/71, 66 Spencer (1587, burgess).
542. PROB 11/32, 31 Populwell (1548. Bequeathed 800 ewes).
543. WO 184, f. 123 (1563, yeoman, formerly glover, age 64).
544. WO 182, f. 27 (1557, mercer age 76).
545. WO 183, f. 329 (1560, shoemaker aged 71).
546. WO 179, f. 321 (1549, smith).
547. WO 183, f. 64 (1558, husbandman). Taxed on 160 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
548. WO 89/2/18 (bond) (1578, shoemaker, formerly alehouse keeper).
549. WO 186, f. 430 (1585, yeoman).
550. WO 184, f. 236 (1566, woollen draper).
551. WO 186, f. 131 (1580, weaver).
552. P.R.O., STAC 2/7 (1541).
553. PROB 11/73, 46 Leicester (1589, baker).
554. *Burford Records*, p. 427 (1544).
555. STAC 2/7 (1541, weaver). Mentioned in PROB 11/32 (1548).
556. *Burford Records*, p. 417 (1562).
557. Ibid. p. 314 (1562, burgess).
558. Ibid. p. 313 (1549, hostelkeeper).
559. P.R.O. STAC 2/7 (1541, chandler); *Burford Records*, p. 427 (1567).
560. *Burford Records*, p. 339 (1580).
561. Ibid. p. 552 (d. by 1571).
562. WO 180, f. 70 (1551, husbandman). Taxed on 140 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
563. WO 181, f. 75 (1557, yeoman). Taxed on 460 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549).
564. WO 189, f. 396 (1594).
565. WO 191, f. 38 (1599, yeoman).
566. WO 186, f. 114 (1579).
567. WO 179, f. 310 (1549).
568. WO 178, f. 163 (1543).
569. WO 180, f. 101 (1552).
570. WO 181, f. 45 (1556).
571. WO 179, f. 194 (1546).
572. WO 179, f. 232 (1547).
573. WO 180, f. 26. (1550).
574. WO 184, f. 189 (1565).
575. WO 183, f. 391 (1560, husbandman).
576. WO 186, f. 437 (administration) (1586).
577. WO 180, f. 217 (1554).
578. P.R.O., E179/162/275; *Visitations of Oxfordshire 1574*, ed. W.H. Turner (Harleian Society vol. v, 1871), p. 134.
579. WO 184, f. 40 (1561, yeoman).
580. WO 179, f. 123 (1545).
581. WO 180, f. 135 (1552).
582. WO 186, f. 300 (1584).
583. Taxed on 160 sheep: P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549); WO 191, f. 262 (1602, yeoman).
584. WO 178, f. 184 (1544).
585. WO 185, f. 531 (1577).
586. WO 188, f. 100 (1590).
587. WO 180, f. 35 (1550).
588. WO 185, f. 424 (1576).
589. WO 186, f. 247 (administration) (1583).
590. WO 184, f. 99 (1549).
591. WO 184, f. 21 (1561).
592. 'Being in the King's warfare': WO 179, f. 319 (1549).
593. WO 180, f. 39 (1551, husbandman).
594. PROB 11/88, 53 Drake (1584).

595. Taxed on 140 sheep:
P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549);
WO 180, f. 216 (1554, husbandman).
596. PROB 11/96, 61 Wallopp (1600).
597. WO 181, f. 212 (1558, glover).
598. *Oxon Parish Registers*, vol. ii (1559.
Marriages).
599. WO 186, f. 393 (administration)
(1585).
600. WO 182, f. 188 (1559).
601. *Oxon Parish Registers*, vol. 11 (1560.
Marriages).
602. WO 193, f. 255 (inventory) (1607,
husbandman).
603. *Household Inventories in Oxon.*,
p. 182 (1550-1590).
604. Taxed on 200 sheep:
P.R.O., E179/162/275 (1549);
WO 183, f. 196 (1559, husbandman).
605. WO 190, f. 49 (1594, yeoman).
606. WO 181, f. 176 (1557).
607. WO 187, f. 285 (administration)
(1595).
608. WO 185, f. 480 (1577, husbandman).
609. WO 179, f. 18 (1544).
610. WO 180, f. 217 (1554).
611. WO 184, f. 394 (1569).
612. Par. burial reg. 1555.
613. Ibid. 1561.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Abbott** (Aboth) Jn 59; Rd 33
Abery, Aberye *see* Avery
Aboth *see* Abbott
Abrom Rd 81
Abston Geo 30; Wm 30
Adames (Adams, Addams) Ant 76; Bryse 74; Edwd 68; Jn 84; Thos 75, 83; Wm 82
Adamson Jn 56
Adderton (Atherton) Rauf 47
A'dene Jas 5
Adkins (Adkyns, Atkinnes, Atkins, Atkyn, Atkyns) Edwd 84; Jn 79; Rd 61, 75; Robt 62; Thos 88; Walter 68; Wm 11(2)
Akers Alexander 88
Alam Peter 75
Albery Thos 87
Alcock (Alcocke, Alcockes, Alcoke) Arthur 75; Jn 67; Robt 11
Aldaye (Alday) Thos 10, 82
Aldaywoorthe Robt 88
Aldridge (Alderidge, Astridge) Hy 60; Jas 81
Ale *see* Alley
Alexander Robt 80
Aley *see* Alley
Aleyn *see* Allen
Alflett (Alflet, Aulflett) Robt 55; Simon 87; Thos 56
Alford Rd 80
Allen (Aleyn, Allam, Alleyn, Allyn, Allyne, Alyn, Hallen) Alex 59; Ambrose 68; Dunstone 81; Jn 4, 19, 68, 69, 82, 88; Nich 52; Rd 11, 78; Thos 11, 27, 83; Wm 4, 20, 25
Alley (Ale, Aley, Alle, Alye, Alys) Chris 18; Nich 13; Rd 13(2), 77; Thos 13, 61
Allinge Chris 67
Allwaye Jn 77
Alnot (Alnott, Alrett) Jn 13; Wm 72
see also Eynot
Alsey Robt 12
Alwim Jn 27
Alye *see* Alley
Alyn *see* Allen
Ambrose Rd 4
Amose Robt 81
Amy Wm 29
Amytten Thos 58
Andbroke *see* Armborow
Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Andrewes, Androwis, Androys) Ant 27; Hugh 33;
Andrews *contd.* Jn 45, 80; Rd xxxi, 35, 40, 77; Simon 88; Thos 83; Wm 67
Annesley, Annysley *see* Ansley
Ansell Hy 6
Ansley (Annesley, Annysley) Edmd 40; Hy 86
ap - *see* under Evans, Richard, Rise, Thomas
Aparole (Aporole) Robt 35
Appleton Rd 77; Thos 73; Wm 74
Appleyard Wm 82
Aprice (*ap* Rise) Evan 67; Rise 88; Robt 82
Archer Jn 70; Thos 68
Ardern (Arden) Ant 26; Jas 68; Jn xxxi, 24
Armborow (Andbroke) Robt 3
Arnett Jn 84
Arnold (Arnolde, Arnoll) Alex 58; Jn 58, 75; Wm 87
Arrowesmythe Raphael 82
Artoyse Jn 73
Arundell Chris 45
Arys Jn 79
see also Harris
Ascoll (Askewell) Jn 29
Ashfield (Ashefeld, Asshefeld) Eleanor xix, 49; Humf xxxi, 49
Ashley Jn 17
Askewell *see* Ascoll
Asshefeld *see* Ashefeld
Asshepoole Jn 78
Asslyn Jn 74
Astell (Astall) Edmd 77; Jn 77, 78
Aston Chris 60
Astridge *see* Aldridge
Aswell Rd 84
Atherton *see* Adderton
Atkinnes, Atkins, Atkyn, Atkyns *see* Adkins
Atkynson Davye 68
Atwells (Atwell, Atywell) Hy 77; Jn 11; Rd 77; Wm 77
Aulflett *see* Alflett
Austin (Austen, Awsten) Geo 87; Robt 68; Thos 37, 47, 49
Avery (Abery, Averty) Jn 29, 73; Rd 73; Thos 87
A'Wod, Awoode *see* Wood
Awseye Wm 77
Awsten *see* Austin
Aylesford Humfrey 65
Ayleworth Robt 37
Ayers *see* Ayres
Aynell Wm 53

- Aynger** Edmd 80
Ayres (Ayers, Eysers, Eyres) Rd 85; Robt 27;
 Wm 70, 85, 88
- Babyngton** Thos xxxi
Bachelor Ant 73; Edwd 73
Backster *see* Baxter
Bacon Hy 55
Badcock Jn 79
Bagges (Bagger) Phil 58
Bagnold Hy 78
Bagwell Jn 31
Bailey *see* Baylye
Baker Chris 56; Edwd 1, 35; Gabriel 19;
 Jn 1; Nich 69; Rd 81; Wm 1, 14
Balies *see* Baylye
Ball (Bawlle) Gilbert 17; Jn 15; Robt 83
Ballard Jn 41, 85
Balle Rd 1
Ballow Hy 54; Thos 58
Banckes Hy 87
Bancrofte Nich 83
Bannester (Banester, Banyster) Edwd 69,
 Jn 69, 81, Thos 69, 80
Banting (Bantinge, Bantynge) Hy 45, 86;
 Jas 86
Banyster *see* Bannester
Barantyne *see* Barentyne
Barber Hy 87; Thos 52; Wm 29
Barentyne (Barantyne, Barrantyne,
 Barentyn) Sir Wm xviii, xxix, xxx,
 xxxii(2), xxxiv, 1
Barfoot (Barfoote) Wm 71, 78
Barker Wm 74
Barnabee Jas 73
Barnard (Barnarde, Barnerd) Jn 28; Rd 8,
 54; Walter 12; Wm 80
see also Baynard
Barnes Jn 15, 69, 70, 75, 84; Ralph 77
Barnesley Thos 82; Wm 84
Barney Wm 74
Barnford *see* Burneford
Barrantyne *see* Barentyne
Barrell Edwd 79
Barrett (Barret) Hy 68; Jn 73, 85; Rd 4;
 Thos 74; Wm 81
Barryns Jas 76
Bartelet Wm 75
Barton 'Aryan' 72; Rd 71; Wm 55
Basden Thos 67
Baseley Ant 79
Bassemooore Jn 75
Bassett Jn 1; Wm 9
- Bathan** (Bateman) Lewis 62
Bathe Chris 30
Batt Wm 55
Battye Arthur 71; Robt 70
Bawden Rd 82
Bawlle *see* Ball
Baxter (Backster) Jn 33; Rd 73
Baylye (Bailey, Balies, Bayley, Baylie, Bayli,
 Baylis, Bayly, Baylye, Baylyss) Edmd 20;
 Hy 8; Jn 5, 74, 80(2), 83; Nich 88; Rd 80;
 Robt 5; Rog 27; Thos 70
Baynam Morris 62
Baynard Thos 83
see also Barnard
Beacham (Becham) Jas 89; Jn 40
Beache Jn 69
Beale (Bele) Gabryell 74; Jn 71
Bear Robt 79
Bearde Jas 73; Jn 77; Thos 86
Becham *see* Beacham
Bechye *see* Beechy
Beck Jn 81
Beckley (Becley) Jn 83; Wm 10, 81
Bedall (Beddal) Robt 30, 85
Bedford Geo 71; Jeremy 3
Bedford, Earl of xxxii
Bedy Rd 75
Beechy (Bechye, Beeche, Bethe) Jn 60;
 Rd 60, 67; Thos 53
Beesley (Bysley) Jn 71; Wm 11, 12
Bekingham *see* Buckingham
Belcher i 80; Wm 85
Bele *see* Beale
Belgrove Thos 69
Bell Geo 56, 72; Jn 11; Rd 85
Bellingham (Bylycham) Rd 7
Bellowe Rd 85
Belson (Bellson) And 67; Barnaby 73; Jn 72;
 Nich 72; Robt 72; Steven 71; Wm 71
Benam (Benom) Jn 83; Peter 4; Wm 68
Benbrick Hy 81
Bennett (Bennet) Hy 68; Jn 70; Rd 82;
 Thos 59; Wm 3
Benom *see* Benam
Benson Jn 12; Rd 75
Benwell Hy 77; Jn 70; Wm 67
Berdsay Robt 6
Berry (Berrye, Bery) Hy 74; Jn 70; Thos 82;
 Wm 11(2)
Betham Thos 87
Bethe *see* Beechy
Betterton Jn 69
Beverley Jas 73

- Beverton** Rd 7
Bewe (Bow) Edwd 8; Jn 8(2)
Bewton Jn 69; Rd 69; Thos 70
Bezaker Jn 73; Raphael 74
Bigg (Bygge, Bygges) Agnes xix, 9; Hy 69;
 Jn 70; Thos 9, 72; Wm 9, 67
Biggery Jn 78
Bignell Jn 82
Billing Jn xxxi
Billington Rd 69
Binfield (Pynfyllde) Wm 20
Birche Wm 80
Bird (Burde 71; Ralph 67; Wm xxiv, 51, 80
Bishop (Busshope) Jn 7; Oliver 67
Blaber Geo 83
Blacke Hy 70
Blackeman *see* Blackman
Blackenole (Blakhole) Thos 77; Wm 82
Blackman (Blackeman, Blakeman) Jn 80;
 Oliver 79; Thos 29
Blade Jn 82
Blakeman *see* Blackman
Blakhole *see* Blackenole
Blamer Thos 61
Blandy Rd 69
Blea (Blaye, Bley) Jn 4, 68
Bleake Wm 69
Bley *see* Blea
Blocksam Thos 67
Blowen Adam 53; Wm 88
Blundell Wm 35
Blunte Edwd 84; Rd xxxi; Thos 86
Bocher (Boccher) Hercules 79; Jn 80;
 Thowles 86
 see also Butcher
Bocher als Lawrence Thos 56
Boddie *see* Body
Bodkyn Wm 73
Body (Boddie) Jn 80; Rd 75; Thos 77
Bodycott Jn 21
Boen Wm 74
Bogell *see* Bowell
Bogye Geo 86
Bold *see* Bould
Bolderey (Bouldry, Bowdrey) Nich 27;
 Thos 80
Boler Jas 72
Bollarde Wm 79
Boller Hy 68
Bollter *see* Bolter
Bolt (Bott, Botte) Jn 5, 12, 19, 86; Lawr 12;
 Thos 3(2); Walter 67
Bolter (Bollter) Owen 76; Wm 80
Bonam Jas 67
Bond Fran 74; Rd 74; Thos 57
Bonner (Bonnaye) Raynolde 61; Wm 78
Boothe Jn 72; Wm 73
Boresley *see* Borsley
Borman Jn 78; Thos 84; Wm 84
Borsley (Boresley, Borseley) Jn 79, Robt 9;
 Thos 28
Boswell Wm 67
Bott, Botte *see* Bolt
Bould (Bold) Rd 38
Bouldry *see* Bolderey
Bourke Roger 75
Bourne (Boorne) Wm 21
Bow *see* Bewe
Bowden (Bowton) Jn 82, Wm 79
Bowdrey *see* Bolderey
Bowell (Bogell, Bowle) Ant 83; Rd 53;
 Thos 31; Wm 16
Bowler Hugh 71; Robt 72
Bowre Thos 1
Bowton *see* Bowden
Bowyer Jn 73
Box Robt 51
Bradford (Bratford) Robt 84; Thos 68
Bradicke Rd 85
Bradley Nich 81
Bradnam Wm 47
Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Broddsham) Ant 54;
 Jn 43; Walter 20; Wm 88
Braggen Jn 69
Bramer Jn 86
Bramley Jn 62
Bramsgrove *see* Bromsgrove
Branche Thos 40
Branybie Jn 82
Brasyer (Brasier) Edwd 74; Thos 74;
 Wm 68
Bratford *see* Bradford
Brayes *see* Brice
Brayne Rd 84, 87
Breathwell Jn 76
Breche Hy 77
Brewmann (Browman) Jn 4
Briaris (Brerys) Jn 38
Brice (Brayes, Bryce, Bryse) Humph 19;
 Jn 3; Rd 84; Wm 89
Brickman Jn 63
Bridge And 76
Bridges Sir Thos xx, xxiii, xxiv, xxix, xxxii,
 37
Brien Jn 83
Brigwood (Brygwoode) Nich 11

- Brinckfeild** (Bronchefeld, Bryckefeld) Thos 31; Wm 52
- Bristowe** (Brystowe) Ant 68; Wm 72
- Broadwater** (Brodewatere, Brodwater) Edmd 75; Jas 12; Thos 71
- Brock, Brocke, Brockyns, Broke *see* Brooke
- Broderoste** Jn 69
- Broddsham *see* Bradshaw
- Brodewatere, Brodwater *see* Broadwater
- Brodway** Thos 81
- Broughton *see* Broughton
- Broke, Brokes *see* Brooke
- Brome** Sir John xiv, xviii, xxi, xxix, xxxi, xxxv, 1, 66
- Bromleye** Wm 74
- Bromsgrove** (Bramsgrrove) Rd 33, 80
- Bronchefeld *see* Brinkfeild
- Brooke** (Brock, Brocke, Brockyns, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brookes, Broxe) Geo 86; Jas 52; Jn 18, 25, 30, 52, 68, 72, 88; Owyn 72; Rd 80; Robt 4(2); Roger 85; Wm 16, 75
- Broom, Broome *see* Brome
- Broughton** (Broghton) Wm 6
- Browman *see* Brewmann
- Brown** (Browne, Broyne) Ant (Viscount Montague) xxi; Jn 54, 56, 73, 77, 78, 80, 83, 87; Ralph 74; Rd 48, 85; Robt 56, 85, 87; Roger 69, 70; Walter 74; Wm 4, 77, 81, 88
- Brownerobyys** (Brownrobynts) Andr 3; Jn 10, 18; Robt 10; Thos 10, 18; Wm 10
- Broxe *see* Brooke
- Broyne *see* Brown
- Bruce** Jn 80
- Brunden** Jas 74
- Bruton** Robt 56
- Bryan** Hugh 76; Rd 31, 70, 74; Thos 75, 76
- Bryce *see* Brice
- Bryckefeld *see* Brinckfeild
- Bryde** Wm 73
- Bryll** Jn 73
- Bryme** Jn 51
- Bryknell** Wm 68
- Brynstone** Wm 73
- Bryse *see* Brise
- Brystowe *see* Bristowe
- Buccere, Bucher, Bucher *see* Butcher
- Buck** Wm 81
- Buckfield** (Buckerfeyld, Buckerfyld) Rd 3; Wm 84
- Buckingham** (Bekingham) Rd 39
- Buckland** (Buclane) Edwd 72; Jn 52, 83; Rd 60
- Buckrydge** Wm 70
- Buclane *see* Buckland
- Budde** Thos 71
- Bulle** (Bull) Marten 79; Steven 68; Wm 88
- Bullen** And 82
- Buller** Jn 85; Wm 78
- Bullock** (Bullocke) Rd 72; Robt 63; Wm 28
- Bulstred** Jas xx
- Bumpas** Rd 37; Thos 83
- Bunce** Hy 78
- Burde *see* Bird
- Burden** Robt 84
- Burdett** Hy 35
- Burges** (Burgyss) Phil 18; Rd 19; Wm 68
- Burhan** Thos 73
- Burke *see* Bourke
- Burman** (Burnay) Jn 3; Robt 3
- Burn** Jn 6
- Burneaker** Thos 68
- Burneford** (Barnford) Jn 16
- Burnham** (Burneham) Jn 77, 83; Laur 77; Rd 71
- Burt** (Burst) Rd 33
- Burton** Edwd 67; Jn 38; Rd 85
- Busby** Edmd 37; Rd 40; Wm 48
- Buscock** Jas 84
- Bussb** (Busshe) Ant 89; Hy 88
- Busshope *see* Bishop
- Bustarde** Ant xxix
- Butcher** (Buccere, Bucher, Bucher) Hy 73; Jn 32; Thos 70, 87; Wm 87
see also Bocher
- Butler** Davy 74; Harry 18; Jn 42, 83; Nich 88; Rd 75; Thos 56; Wm 88
see also Bocher als Lawrence
- Butt** Jn 88
- Butterfield *see* Buckfield
- Bye** Barnabe 73; Edmd 81
- Bygge *see* Bigg
- Bylycham *see* Bellingham
- Byrde *see* Bird
- Bysley *see* Beesley
- Cadman** Jn 81
- Cadowe *see* Cuckow
- Cakebread** Hy 31
- Calcott** Jn 78
- Callowe** Geo 82
- Callys** Robt 88
- Calve *see* Carver
- Cambrye** (Camby, Cambye) Rd 46; Elizabeth xix, 30
- Camden** (Campden) Justinian 78; Robt 42
- Candye** Wm 78
- Cane** Thos 80

- Canker *see* Cauker
 Cann *see* Carr
Canterbury Archbishop of xiv
Careless Robt 42
Carleton Anthony 65
Carew Sir George xxi
Carpenter Adam 88; Geo 28; Jn 29; Rd 62; Wm 32, 69, 88
Carr (Cann, Kar) Hugh 16; Rd 2; Thos 60
Carraway Rd 81
Carrier Thos 72
Carsley Geo 68
Carter Edwd 88; Hy 27; Jas 72; Jn 2, 20, 79, 84; Rd 77; Robt 63; Roger 71; Thos xxix, xxx, 51, 67, 76, 86; Wm 64; Alderman xxxv
Carver (Calve) Fulke 12
Castell Jn 87
Caterman (Catermayne, Quartermayne) Jerome 75; Roger 75; Thos 67
Cator Simon 68
Cauker (Canker) Jn 71
Cause Roger 72
Cave Leonard 80
Caxston (Caxton) Geo 14; Jn 3; Wm 11, 12
 Cedric *see* Sedryge
 Ceely, Cely, Celye *see* Seely
Chalke Hy 76
Chalton Jn 67
Chamberlain (Chamerleyne, Chamblayne, Chamley) Sir Edward xxix; Jn 84; Leonard xviii, xxxi, xxxiv; Robt 8; Simon 46; Wm 12
Channler Chris 83
 Channte *see* Chaunce
Channter Thos 85
Chapman (Chappman) Alex 74; Jn 1
Charde Ellys 70; Thos 78
Charles V, Emperor ix, xviii, xix
Chaunce (Channte) Kenelme 56
 Chaulsey *see* Cholsey
Chaundy (Chaundyt) Bart 85; Jn 46
 Chawylde *see* Childe
Cherry (Chyrrie) Phil 41
Chich (Chychis) Jn 1; Thos 1
Childe (Chawylde, Child, Chylde, Chyll) And 69; Bladon 11; Jn 75, 76; Rd 71; Robt ('Bytay') 55; Wm 75
Chillingworth (Chillingwurthe) Jn 10; Thos 67
Chilton Robt 75
Cholsey (Chaulsey) Jn 7
Churcheway Jn 80, 81
Churchey Ralph 87
 Chychis *see* Chich
 Chylde, Chyll *see* Childe
Chypneye Nich 74
 Chyrrie *see* Cherry
Clack Rd 69
Clare Robt 80
Clarell Thos 82
Claridge (Cleridge) Jas 84; Wm 39
Clarke (Clark, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke) Ant 80; Edwd 71; Hy 15, 37, 72; Sir Jn xxix; Jn 20, 68, 73, 76, 86; Nich 74; Rd 7, 87; Thos 43, 71, 79; Walter 29, 77; Wm 20, 76, 84
Claxston Ant 70
Cleere Jn 77
 Clemaker *see* Slaymaker
Clemence (Clements) Edwd 79; Jn 79; Thos 30, 83
Clerement (Clermont) Jn 9
 Cleridge *see* Claridge
 Clerk, Clerke *see* Clarke
 Clermont *see* Clerement
Cley Robt 89
Cleyver Wm 82
Clifton Jn xxv, 44
Clowes Lawr 86
Clyfforde Jn 79, 81
Clynche Jn 79
Clynkard Ant 67
 Clystone Jn 79
Coates (Coote, Cote, Cotes, Cottes) Hy 48; Nich 85; Rd 86; Wm 42
Cobbett (Colbett) Jn 9
Cobcott (Copcott) Humf 14
 Cochehed *see* Cockhead
 Cock, Cocke *see* Cox
Cocker Ralph 77
Cockerell (Cockrell) Hy 60, Thos 84
Cockhead (Cochehed, Cockeshead, Coxhed), Jn 71, 74; Rd 54; Wm 77
Cockoo Robt 81
 Cockrell *see* Cockerell
Cockton Rd 70
Coker Humfrey 83
 Colbett *see* Cobbett
 Colborne *see* Colesborne
Coleman (Colman) Chris 70; Edmd 16; Jn 43, 84; Rd 79; Robt 33
Colles (Colle, Colles, Collys, Cooles, Cowle, Cowlles, Cowllys) Adam 30; Barth 19; Clement 74; Hy 71, 79; Hugh 19; Jas 15, 85; Jn 80; Martin 13; Peter 74; Rd 85; Robt 15; Roger 19; Thos 13, 55, 84; Walter 29; Wm 47, 87
Colesborne (Colborne) Hugh 56

- Colgrave** (Colygreve) Nich 34
 Colle *see* Coles
Coller Jn 86
 Colles *see* Coles
Collesborne Rd 81
Collett (Collete) Geo 82; Jn 74
Coling (Collinge, Collynge, Cowllinge)
 Andrew 12, Dunstone 79
 Colley *see* Colly
Collier (Collyer, Colyer) Jn 78; Robt 28;
 Thos 29, 74, 87; Wm 46
 Collinge *see* Coling
Collins (Collyns) Ant 85; Geo 80; Jn 2, 35,
 84, 87; Robt 19; Thos 63; Wm 44, 56
Collverhowse Ant 74
Colly (Colley, Collye) Hy 28; Thos 88
 Collyer *see* Collier
 Collynge *see* Coling
 Collyns *see* Collins
 Collys *see* Coles
 Colman *see* Coleman
Colter Rd 29
Colton Thos 38
 Colyer *see* Collier
 Colygreve *see* Colgrave
Combes (Comb) Rd 17
Comforte Rd 74
Compton Jn 78, Thos 86
Comyne Wm 86
 Conewell *see* Cornwell
Coney (Conny) Rd 35, 80
Constable Jn 31
Cooke Jas 85; Jn 44, 52, 78, 79; Rd xxi, 76,
 82, 85; Thos 78; Wm 39, 44, 86
 Cooles *see* Coles
Cooper (Coope, Coper, Cowper) Ant 79;
 Chris 43; Jerome 78; Jn 10, 68, 75, 79, 80;
 Rd 2; Robt 35, 77; Thos 10, 71
 Coote *see* Coates
 Copcott *see* Cobcott
Cope Ant xviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxii
 Coper *see* Cooper
Copland Edmd 83; Jn 68
Cordery Hy 72
Cordwell Edmd 55
Corker Thos 76
Cornwell (Conewell) Robt 35
Cornyshe (Cornysse) Bart 70; Jn 75; Rd 87;
 Robt 72
 Cosen *see* Cousin
Costard (Costr, Costurd) Jn 27; Wm 71
 Cosyn *see* Cousin
 Cote, Cotes *see* Coates
Cotesmore Jn xxxii
Cotmore (Cottemo) Thos 54
 Cotrell *see* Cottrell
Cotten Alborne 87
 Cotterell *see* Cottrell
 Cottes *see* Coates
Cottesford Thos 82
Cottrell (Cotterell, Cotrell) Thos 80, 85;
 Wm 80
Cottwell Rd 79
Course Jn 10
Cousin (Cosen, Cosyn, Cowsen) Leon 88;
 Rd 61; Walter 71
 Cowle, Cowles *see* Coles
 Cowling, Cowllinge *see* Coling
 Cowllys *see* Coles
 Cowper *see* Cooper
 Cowsen *see* Cousin
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Coxe) Jas 68;
 Jn 29, 63, 68, 79; Ralph 79; Rd 88;
 Thos 10, 43; Wm 10, 28, 30, 43, 70
 Coxhed *see* Cockhead
 Craftes *see* Crofts
Cranmer Thos (Archbishop of Canterbury)
 xiv
 Crasse *see* Crosse
Crauford Jn 73
Creyse Wm 73
Cripps (Cripes) Jn 53; Matt 53; Rd xxxi
Crockford (Crockeford, Crottyfurd) Rd 77;
 Wm 7
Crofts (Craftes) Wm 52
Cromwell Thos (Vicar-General) xxxiv
 see also Crumwell
Croker Jn 44
Crooke (Crook) Jn 75; Robt 73; Wm 72
Crosley (Crosseley) Stephen 28
Crosse (Crasse) Edmd 86; Edwd 39; Geo 44;
 Mich 86; Ralph 82; Rd 42, 87; Thos 29, 88
 Crosseley *see* Crosley
Crosstaker Jn 29
 Crottyford *see* Crockford
Crowley Mich 83
Crumwell Thos 53
 see also Cromwell
Cruse Jn 75
Cuckow (Cadrowe) Jas 19
Culle Jn 74
Culver Rd 69
 Cumberson *see* Cuthbertson
Cuppge Jn 72; Wm 72
Currantes Rd 72
Curson (Cursson) Rd xxxi, 6
Curtis (Curteys, Curteyse, Curtys) Hy 35;
 Jn 77; Robt 70; Thos 69; Wm 31, 88

- Cuthbertson** (Cumberson) Thos 11
Cutler Thos 73
Cuxeye Rd 77
- Dalby** (Dalbie, Dawby) Edwd 3; Jn 84;
 Rd xi, 56; Roger 42
Dale Thos 28, 73
Dallam Jn 56, 88
Dalton Leonard 89
Dambell (Dombel) Rd 15
Dancaster (Dankaster) Ant 70; Edwd 76
Dangerfeyld Thos 86
Daniell (Danyell) Rd 13; Thos 67
 Dankaster *see* Dancaster
Dankey Thos 82
 Dannce *see* Daunce
Dannett Jn 27
Danvers George 65; Wm xxxi
 Danyell *see* Daniell
 Dape *see* Daye
Darby (Darbye, Derby) Fr 89; Rd 71;
 Wm 21, 38, 79
Darcy Sir Geo xxx, xxxiv, 37
Darke Daye 88
Darley Thos 68
Darlynge Rd 67
Darry Edmd 86
Daunce (Dannce) Humfrey 68; Sir Jn xxix
Davis (Davie, Davy, Davye, Davys, Deavyce)
 Arnold 83; Edmd 85; Geo 59; Hugh 67;
 Jas 63; Jn 44, 56, 69, 79; Owen 68; Phil 86;
 Rd 7, 11, 81(2); Robt 81; Roger 73;
 Thos 11, 45, 60, 71, 73; Wm 78
Davyson Rd 73
 Dawby *see* Dalby
Dawes (Daw, Dawe) Jn 73; Thos 73; Wm 8
Dawson (Dawsone) Edwd 79; Stephen 45
Daxe Wm 70
Day (Dape, Daye, Deye, Dox) Jn 14, 16, 68,
 79, 85; Nich 79; Rd 14, 54; Thos 3, 8,
 14(2); Wm 70
Daynson Jn 29
Deacons (Dycons) Wm 11
Deane (Dean) Chris 72; Edmd 84; Jn 75;
 Thos 72, 75; Wm 71, 75
 Deavyce *see* Davis
Deely (Dely) Thos 26
Denet Thos 81
Denton John xxix, xxx, xxxiv, 21; Robt 3, 81
Denyce Roger 73
Denzey Jn 84; Wm 84
 Derby *see* Darby
Devon Wm 76
Dew Jn 15; Roger 3; Walter 3
- Dewse** Jn 81
 Deye *see* Day
Dicheford 'Umfry' 45
Dickinson (Diconson, Dycconson,
 Dyconson, Dykinsone) Hy 67; Jas 10;
 Jn 29, 70, 88; Robt 72, 81; Wm 70
 Dickson *see* Dixon
 Diconson *see* Dickinson
Dier Rd 51
see also Humfrey als Dier
 Digweed *see* Dyggewede
 Dimock *see* Dymock
Dingley Robt 21
 Dinsdell *see* Dynsdell
Dixe Wm 79
Dixon (Dickson, Dixone, Dyckson) Edwd
 83; Robt 72; Wm 3, 76
Dockerell Alan 40
Dod (Dodde) Jn 28, 56
 Dodbarge *see* Dudbridge
 Dodde *see* Dod
Dodman Rd 78
Dollphyn Rd 76
Dolman Thos 62
Dolton Jas 79; Wm 80
 Dombel *see* Dambell
Donne Drewe 78
Dorlowe Thos 84
Dormer Jn 14; Wm 74
Dorne Thos 30
 Douglas *see* Duglass
Downen Jn 73
 Dox *see* Day
Doyly (Doyleis) John 65; Rd 58
Drake Edwd 44; Jn 79, 86
Draycot Wm 52
Drewe Thos 87
Drewet Wm 88
Dring (Dringe) Alex 88; Gregory 88;
 Thos 55; Wm 61
Drinkwater (Drinkewater) Rd 32, 34, 88
Duck Jn 83
Duckett Gregory 81
Dudbridge (Dodbarge) Baldwin 80; Wm 10
Dudsley Andrew 1
Dudsone Jn 79
Duglass (Duglas) Jas 74; Thos 73
Dunsdon Thos 55
Dunston Jn 54
Durbridge Jn 86
Durham Rd 79; Wm 79
Dury Jn 86
Dutton Jn 80; Leon 88
 Dyar *see* Humfrey als Dyar

- Dyeconson *see* Dickinson
 Dyckson *see* Dixon
 Dycons *see* Deacons
 Dyconson *see* Dickinson
Dyggewede (Digweed) Rd 68; Wm 69
 Dykinsone *see* Dickinson
Dymock Robt 82
Dynsdell Jn 70
Dyos Thos 55
 see also Tyas
Dytton Rd 89
- Easte** Thos 75, 76
Easy Geo 83
Eaton (Eton) Rd 31
Eddie Thos 84
Ede Roger 7
Edgcott Robt 78
Edmunds (Edmund) Symond 31; Thos 27
Edward II, King of England ix
Edwards (Edwardes) Jn 73; Martin 62;
 Miles 72; Phil 71; Ralph 72; Rd 53;
 Thos 59
Edwill Thos 69
Edys Jn 79
Eggleton Robt 75
Egles Alexander 74
Eldrige (Elderydge) Jn 74; Thos 68
 Elliott *see* Elliott
Elizabeth, Queen of England xv, 65
Elkins (Elkyns) Jn 81; Thos 48
 Elle *see* Ellis
Elliott (Elliott, Elyet) Harry 4; Nich 16;
 Reynold 82; Rd 2; Thos 16
Ellis (Elle, Ellys, Elye, Elys, Gele, Glys,
 Hellys, Hyddis) Jn 69; Rd 56, 57, 62, 67;
 Thos 28; Wm 35, 70
Elmes (Elmys, Yelme) Rd 29; Thos 8;
 Master 28
Elstone Rd 67
Elton Jn 69
 Ely, Bishop of xiv
 Elye *see* Ellis
 Elyet *see* Elliott
Elyman Thos 85
 see also Illyman
 Elys *see* Ellis
Emons Edmd 70; Fr 84; Jn 84
Emperor Charles V ix
 Englefield *see* Inglefield
Ensdales (Ennysdale) Robt 55
 Erlelond *see* Ireland
 Eton *see* Eaton
Evans Jn 81, 86; Wm 81
- ap Evans** (Ap eban) Hugh 28
Everton Thos 54
Ewen (Evyn, Ewens) Ant 77; Rd 8; Wm 69
 Eyers, Eyres *see* Ayres
Eynot Wm 71
 see also Alnot
- Fabyan** Nich 75
Fairbeard (Fayreberd, Ffeyrebeard) Jn 32;
 Thos 67
 Falconer *see* Fawkener
Faller Benet 87
Fardaoyne Peter 73
 Farmar, Farmer *see* Fermor
Farr Jn 56
Farrar (Farrer) Jn 76; Steven 68
Farrolas Robt 67
 Faulkner *see* Fawkener
Fawdry Rd 48
Fawkener Thos 81
 Fawkyns *see* Firkins
 Fayreberd *see* Fairbeard
Felowe Chris 71
Felwood Rd 63
 Fenys *see* Fiennes
Ferm (Fferm) Jn 17
Fermor (Farmar, Farmer, Fermour) Rd 72;
 Wm xxi, xxix, xxx, 21, 26
Fernesced Ant 68
Fewtie Robt 67
 Ffeyreberde *see* Fairbeard
 Ffeyse *see* Veysey
 Ffyckett *see* Fitchett
Field (Fwyld, Fylde) Davye 4; Wm 68
Fiennes (Fenys, Fynes) Ed xxxii; Sir Richard
 xxviii, 65
 Filby *see* Fylbye
Firkins (Fawkyns) Wm 4
Fish (Fisher, Fyshe, Ffysher, Fysshier) Jn
 8(2), 85; Phil 8; Thos 52, 67, 76;
 Wm 8(2), 78
Fishwick Geo 37
Fitchett (Ffyckett) Rd 28
 Fitter *see* Fytter
Flaxall Thos 69
 Flaxney, Flayney *see* Flexney
Fletcher (Flecher) David 42; Edmd 86;
 Geo 39; Hy 38, 80; Jn 35, 37, 42, 74, 78,
 82; Marmaduke 70; Rd 80, 86; Robt 38, 72;
 Thos 47, 71
Flewer Henry Bacon's 'fellow' 55
Flexney (Flaxney, Flayney) Edmd 30;
 Wm 30
Flight (Flygt) Robt 10

- Flint *see* Flynte
Floude Jn 68
Flower Jn 87; Thos 76; Wm 56
 Flygt *see* Flight
Flynte Rd 84
Folly (Folaye) Jn 8(2)
Footman Thos 35
Ford (Fford) Hy 59; Ralph 78; Rd 18, 80;
 Thos 59
 Forest *see* Forrest
Form (Fforme) Thos 58
Forrest (Forest, Forreste) Jn 83; Thos 79;
 Walter 79; Wm 8
Fortnam (Fortenam) Hy 83; Wm 86
Foster Humfrey 71; Rd 70; Robt 30;
 Thos 80; Wm 14
Fowler Edwd 5; Jn 88
Fox (Fuxe) Jn 83; Rd 83
Francis I, King of France ix, xix
 Francis *see* Frances
Franklin (Frankkeley, Ffrankelyn, Franchlyn,
 Franchlyne, Franchlyn, Franchlyne, Franklyn)
 Ant 20, 67; Denis 46; Edmd 18; Hy 52, 77;
 Hugh 72, 75; Jn 9, 14, 18, 67, 71, 82, 86;
 Nich 67; Rd 18, 85; Robt 14, 67; Thos 14,
 19, 70, 88; Wm 18, 67, 81
Frances (Francis) Rd 80
Frassher Hy 67
Freeman (Freman) Hy 45; Rd 20, 61, 79;
 Thos 67; Wm 19, 74
French (Frenche) Edwd 15, 83; Rd 5, 74;
 Robt 63; Thos 84; Wm 42, 68, 71
Frewyn Rd 76, 77; Robt 74
Fryer Alderman xxxv
Fullbrook (Fulbroke) And 74; Jn 76
Fuller Geo 70; Jn 32; Nich 70; Thos 71, 81;
 Wm 77
Fullkes Thos 76
Fulwell Rd 78
Funny Thos 83
 Fwyld *see* Field
Fylbye (Fyllbye) Wm 72, 76
 Fylde *see* Field
 Fyllbye *see* Fylbye
 Fynes *see* Fiennes
 Fyshe, Ffyshe, Fysshe *see* Fisher
Fytter Hy 82

Gabrell Mathew 85
Gadbury (Gaddbery) Jn 14
Gadlinge (Gadling) Jas 69; Reynold 69;
 Thos 13
Galter Wm 80
Gamble (Gambyll) Thos 51; Wm 88

Gamon (Gamond) Edmd 70; Rd 74; Robt 43
Garden (Gardner, Gardyn) Ambrose 10;
 Jn 38; Robt 54
Gare Jn 81
Garlyk Jas 71
Garrett Edmd 38; Rd 62; Robt 78
Gascall Thos 69
Gasten Jn 73
Gasye Robt 67
 see also Gesey
Gatter Griffith 35
Gavell Hy 59
Gayden (Geydon) Mich 85; Thos 34
Geetes Geo 86
 Geffery, Geffrey *see* Jeffrey
 Gele *see* Ellis
 Genyver *see* Jeniver
 Genyns *see* Jennings
George (Gorge) Edwd 76; Jn 74; Lawr 82;
 Mich 80; Rd 76; Thos 56
Gesey Jn 53
 see also Gasye
Geste Jn 87; Nich 28
Geway Rd 71
 Geydon *see* Gayden
 Gibbes *see* Gibbs
Gibbons (Gybbons) Jn 76; Thos 48
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gybbes) Jas 82; Jn 27;
 Roger 75
Gibson (Gybstone) Edwd 86; Hy 78;
 Reynold 6; Rd 86
Gigger Wm 34
Gilbert (Gylbert, Gylberte, Gyllberde)
 Ant 75; Jn 47, 71, 78; Rd 70; Roger 68
Gilchrist (Gylgryst) Wm 13
Giles (Gyles) Edwd 76; Geo 79; Nich 86;
 Rd 87; Thos 3, 78, 79
 Gilkes *see* Gylkes
 Gill *see* Gylle
Gillam (Gylam, Gyllam) Bart 1; Jn 17;
 Robt 16
Gitting (Gyting) Jn 44
Glaseborowe Jn 78
Gledhill Edmd 82
Glover Jn 35; Robt 32
 Glye *see* Ellis
Glyn Jn 3; Wm 3
Gobbet Ralph 67
Godfrey (Godffreye) Hy 73; Thos 83;
 Wm 85
Golde Rd 89
Golder Fr 77; Robt 71
Goldinge Jn 69, 75; Thos 71; 78
Goldsmyth (Goldsmythe) Jn 81; Rd 80

- Gones *see* Jones
see also Goones
- Good** (Goodde, Goodye) Jn 73; Nich 31;
 Phil 74; Rd 15; Robt 75; Thos 11, 12
- Goodenough** (Goodynowgh) Robt 58;
 Wm 88
- Goodman** Wm 74
- Goodridge** Ralph 76; Rd 76
- Goodwyn** Edmd 72; Hy 69
- Goodynowgh *see* Goodenough
- Goolde *see* Gould
- Goome** Steven 72
- Goones** Robt 69
- Gorge *see* George
- Goring** Jn 12
- Gorton** David 40
- Gosling** Rd 88
- Gough** Jn 22, 44
- Gould** (Goolde) Ralph 52; Wm 67
- Grannte *see* Grant
- Granowe** Thos 87
- Grant** (Grannte) Geo 67; Jn 6, 68; Rd 71
- Gray** (Grey, Greyne) Jn 28; Percival,
 Parcoball 15; Rd 68; Thos 20
- Green** (Greene, Greme, Grene) Edwd 68, 86;
 Jn 1, 35, 51; Roger 76; Rd 78; Thos 46, 86;
 Wm 4, 56, 59, 78, 85, 87, 88
- Greenaway** (Greneway) Adam 88; Jn 28,
 67; Robt 28, 33
- Greene *see* Green
- Greenefielde** (Grenefeld) Jn 54
- Gregory** (Gregorye) Leonard 75; Rd 34;
 Roger 75; Thos 34, 78, 85
- Greme, Grene *see* Green
- Grenefeld *see* Greenefielde
- Greneland** Thos 75
- Greneway *see* Greenaway
- Grenynge** Chris 70; Jn 71
- Grevyle** Frances xxxii
- Grey, Greyne *see* Gray
- Griffith** Phil 55
- Grove** Edwd 81; Thos 77
- Gruffyth *see* Gryffythe
- Gryffyn** (Gryffyne) Jn 69; Rd 86; Ryse 82;
 Thos 71
- Gryffythe** (Gruffyth) Thos 73, 80
- Grymett** Rd 83
- Gryndon** Jn 72
- Gryse** Davy 74
- Gubben** Edwd 84; Jn 84; Thos 84
- Gurden** (Gurder) Jn 20
- Guy *see* Gye
- Gybbes *see* Gibbs
- Gybbons *see* Gibbons
- Gybsone *see* Gibson
- Gye** (Guy) Robt 80; Roger 71
- Gylam *see* Gillam
- Gylbert, Gylberte *see* Gilbert
- Gyles *see* Giles
- Gylgryst *see* Gilchrist
- Gylkes** Jeffery 80
- Gyllam *see* Gillam
- Gyllberde *see* Gilbert
- Gyllden** Wm 74
- Gylle** Thos 73
- Gyting *see* Gitting
- Hacker** Jn 45
- Hackshawe** Wm 71
- Haddocke** (Haydock) Alex 53
- Haddon** Jn 52; Thos 88
- Haffeyld** Geo 81
- Hale** Edwd 84
- Halhead** Wm 83
- Hall** (Halle, Haulle, Hawle, Hawlle) Edmd
 75; Geo 84, Hy 51; Jn 2, 3, 8, 54, 69, 85;
 Rd 11, 28, 40; Robt 62, 84; Rowland 83;
 Thos 68, 81; Wm 85
- Hallen *see* Allen
- Halley** Rd 75
- Halliday** (Halyday) Thos 56
- Hambleden** Hy 76; Rd 75; Roger 75
- Hamlen** Jn 73
- Hamlet** Rd 73
- Hammote** (Hamote) Thos 68
- Hampson** (Hampsone, Hamson) Hy 88;
 Humf 68; Phil 58
- Hanckes *see* Hanks
- Hanckins** (Hankins) Jn 52; Thos 17, 62
- Hancock** (Hancocke) Hy 73; Rd 80; Wm 83
- Handes *see* Hannes
- Hanks** (Hanckes) Hy 73; Jn 62; Jn (als
 Welchman, Walshma) 48; Thos 83
- Hannes** (Handes, Hannys, Hans) Geo 84;
 Jerome 89; Jn 55; Rd 51
- Hanwell** Hy 79; Robt 78; Thos 79; Wm 78
- Hanyton** Thos 80
- Harcourt** Sir Simon xviii, xxix, xxx
- Harde** Marmaduke 67
- Harding** (Hardinge) Thos 67, 74; Wm 56, 87
- Hardity** Wm 37
- Hargrove** (Hargrewe, Hardgrove) Jn 55, 67
- Harickes** Thos 83
- Harlett** Jn 8
- Harme** (Harm) Jn 2; Rd 8; Wm 20
- Harpam** (Harpham) Robt 28
- Harper** Jn 19, 72, 81; Peter 80; Thos 14, 27,
 69, 80

Harris (Harres, Harrys. Hurrys) Geo 46;
Hy 53, 85; Jn 2, 83; Rd 21, 39, 41, 51, 59,
62; Reynolde 82; Robt 78; Simon 43;
Thos 7, 47, 67, 69, 80; Wm 42, 72, 88
see also Arys

Harrison (Harrisone, Harrysone) Thos 28,
83; Wm 84

Harryot Thos 70

Harrys *see* Harris

Harrysone *see* Harrison

Hart (Harte, Harty, Hert, Herte) Edmd 78;
Jn 11, 20, 30; Nich 2(2), 30; Thos 12,
20(2); Wm 39

Hartley Thos 76

Hassam (Hassame) Rd 86; Walter 78

Hastings (Hastynge) Jn xxxii, 62

Hastone Wm 85

Hastynge *see* Hastings

Hathaway (Hathwey) Jn 51

Hatter Wm 19

Hause *see* Howse

Haulle *see* Hall

Hawkewell Rd 74

Hawkins (Hawkyns) Jn 40, 51; Robt 78;
Simon 81; Thos 81

Hawks Thos 84

Hawkyns *see* Hawkins

Hawle, Hawlle *see* Hall

Hawtin (Hawten, Hawton, Irton) Jn 10;
Thos 47, 82; Wm 84

see also Houghton

Haydock *see* Haddocke

Haynes (Haynys, Heymes, Heynes) Alex
73; Edwd 3; Hugh 48; Jas 86; Jn 14, 68;
Markes 88; Thos 14, 46, 55, 69; Walter 67

Hayse Wm 73

Hayter Robt 87

Hayward (Heyward, Heywood) Edwd 75;
Jn 67; Oliver 11; Robt 74

Head (Hede) Jn 20

Heanynge Jn 75

Hearles Master 30

Hearne (Herne, Heron) Geo 86; Jeff 68;
Jn 87; Rd 20; Robt 20, 38; Thos 20;

Wm 20, 68, 87

see also Hierne

Heaster *see* Hester

Heath (Heathe, Hethe) Hy 84; Jn 4; Rd 22

Heathcote Jn 87

Heathfield (Hethefeld) Jeff 32

Hede *see* Head

Hedgeman (Hogeman) Rd 59

Hedges (Hegges, Heggys) Ant 83; Thos 61;
Wm 78

Heekes *see* Hicks

Hegges, Heggys *see* Hedges

Heller Jn 71

Hellys *see* Ellis

Hempster *see* Kempster

Henley Jn 38

Henlowe Ant 88

Henry VIII, King of England ix-xiii, xix-
xxi, xxiii, xxvi, xxxii, xxxv, 1

Hensham Hugh 1

Henton *see* Hinton

Here *see* Hore

Heritage Thos 81

Herne *see* Hearne

Heron *see* Hearne

Herring Jn 30, 53

Hert, Herte *see* Hart

Hester (Heaster, Heuste, Hewster) Jn 53, 71,
72; Thos 3

Hethcote Thos 37

Hethe *see* Heath

Hethefeld *see* Heathfield

Heton *see* Heydon

Heuste *see* Hester

Hewett (Hewet) Jn 52; Rd 69; Wm 17

Hewez, Hewis, Hewse *see* Hughes

Hewson Jn 69

Hewster *see* Hester

Heyborne (Heyburne) Geo 71; Jn 9

Heydon (Heton) Jas 41

Heymes, Heynes *see* Haynes

Heyward, Heywood *see* Hayward

Hichecocks Thos 79

Hicheman *see* Hitchman

Hicke, Hicces, Hickis *see* Hicks

Hickman Rd 31

Hicks (Heekes, Hicke, Hicces, Hickis, Hive)
Ambrose 88; Bart 76; Edmd 81; Jn 82, 84,
88; Rd 38; Robt 85; Steven 80; Thos 31;
Wm 58

Hierne Robt 86

see also Hearne

Hiet *see* Hyat

Higden Hugh 2

Higges *see* Hygges

Higgins Thos 1

Hilday Thos 13

Hill (Hille, Hyll, Hylle, Hylles) Edmd 73;
Hewe 69; Jn 38; Owen 68; Robt 46; Roger
12, 80; Steven 73; Thos 11

Hinstock *see* Hynstocke

Hinton (Henton, Hynton, Hythman) Giles
14; Jn 14(2), 69; Thos 11; Wm 14, 67

Hitchcox *see* Hichecocks

- Hitchman** (Hicheman) Jn 43; Nich 33, 45;
Wm 45, 85
Hive *see* Hicks
Hobbes Robt 82; Wm 33
Hobby Nich 48
Hobcrafte (Hobcrofte, Hopcraft) Edmd 82;
Jn 82
Hodges (Hodgys) Alex 55; Jn 78; Robt 46;
Thos 31; Wm 70
Hogeman *see* Hedgeman
Hokecome Rd 87
Holland (Hollande) Jn 17, 78
Holloway (Holowe) Jn 27, 69; Rd 20;
Stephen 27
see also Holwaye
Hollter Wm 74
Hollyman Jn 68; Wm 67
Hollynhurste Edwd 79
Hollys Thos 67
Holmes Jas 87
Holt Osborn 17; Robt 22
Holwaye (Holwey) Felix 79; Jn 80; Thos 78;
Wm 79
see also Holloway
Honer (Oner) Jn 9(2), 10
Hony Robt 20
Honyat Thos 84
Honyborne Jas 78
Hoodde Thos 75
Hooper (Hopper) Nich 80; Rd 74; Wm 88
Hoore *see* Hore
Hopcottes Thos 80
Hopcraft *see* Hobcrafte
Hopkyns Jn 86
Hopper *see* Hooper
Hore (Hoore, Here) Jas 68; Jn 9; Nich 8;
Rd 6, 8, 67; Wm 67
Horley Rd 40
Hormat Jn 16
Horne Alex 9; Davy 89; Edwd xxix, xxxi;
Hy 51; Jn 5, 34, 52(2); Nich 89; Robt 78,
89; Roger 34
Horseley Rd 76
Horseman Thos 76
Horst *see* Hurst
Horton (Hortonne) Phil 70; Roger 87
Hosekynnes *see* Hoskyns
Hosier (Hosyan, Hosyar) Thos 39
Hoskyns (Hosekynnes) Jn 76; Wm 72
Houghton (Hovyton) Robt 60
see also Hawtin
Hourst *see* Hurst
House *see* Howse
Hovyton *see* Houghton
- How** (Howe) Phil 8; Wm 8
Howell Wm 14
Howese *see* Howse
Howlat Jn 68
Howse (Hause, House, Howese) Edwd 1;
Jn 1, 76, 87; Ralph 1; Raynold 76; Robt 87;
Thos 68, 85; Wm 27, 29
Huck *see* Hucks
Huckell *see* Huckwell
Hucks (Huck, Huckles, Hux) Jn 57; Thos 85;
Wm 88
Huckwell (Huckell) Jn 42; Nich 32
Hudson Edwd 83; Thos 79
Huett *see* Hewett
Hugeson Chris 3; Jn 3
Huggens (Hugyns) Roger 81; Thos 80
Hughes (Hewez, Hewis, Hewse, Yeus) Geo
62; Jn 31, 56; Morgan 48; Robt 15; Rd 33;
Thos 88; Wm 56
Hugyns *see* Huggens
Hulkes Robt 67
Hulles Robt 86
Humbles Jn 68
Humfrey (Humffreye, Humfreys,
Humphreys) Chris 83; Jn 63, 76; Robt 80;
Roger 89
Humfrey als Dier (Humfry al Dyar) Rd 51
Hungerford Wm 29
Hunte (Hunt) Edwd 84; Hy 83; Jas 70;
Jn 75, 77, Rd 55, 84; Robt 62, 68; Thos 79;
Wm 87
Hurlestone Wm 85
Hurrys *see* Harris
Hurst (Horst, Hourst, Hurste, Hussed) Edmd
17; Jn 17, 37; Rd 87; Thos 13, 51
Hussye Wm 74
Hutchins Edmd 48; Nich 48
Hutton Edwd 70
Hux *see* Hucks
Hyat (Hiet) Hy 46; Nich 55; Ralph 55;
Simon 85; Wm xxi, 55
Hyat als Yate Jn 55
Hyddis *see* Ellis
Hyde Hy 72; Rd 81; Wm 79
Hygden Jn 76
Hygges Jn 75
Hylberty *see* Illesley
Hyldey *see* Hilday
Hyll, Hylle, Hylles *see* Hill
Hynstocke Jn 85
Hynton *see* Hinton
Hyson Jn 73; Wm 67
Hythman *see* Hinton

Iberye *see* Ilbury
Iffyne Jn 88
Ilbury (Iberye) Jn 17; Rd 73
Illesley (Hylbert, Ylsley) Rd 15, 70; Thos 2
Illyman Hy 41
 see also Elyman
Inge Wm 82
Ingham (Yngham) Jn 27
Inglefield (Inglefeld) Lady xviii, 47
Ingram Rd 40
Ireland (Erlelond, Irelande) Jn 77; Robt 10
Ironmonger (Irenemonger) Hy 76; Wm 21
 see also Jermonger
Irton *see* Hawtin
Iusson Jas 70
Ives (Yeves) Fabyan 72; Harry 62; Rd 71; Wm 72
Ives (Yeves) Fabyan 72; Hy 62; Rd 71; Wm 72
Ivetoe Rd 80
Iwwud Roger 76
Izard (Ysadde, Ysard) Jn 16; Wm 7

Jackman (Jackmanne, Jakeman) Jn 25; Nich 83; Wm 25
Jacob (Jacobe) Geo 82; Thos 11; Wm 74
Jacson Jn 81; Rd 87
Jake Jn 14
Jakeman *see* Jackman
James (Jamys) Jn 42, 72; Thos 86, 89; Wm 64
Jannyns, **Jannynes** *see* Jennings
Jeffes (Jeff) Chris 72; Jn 82; Rd 84, 86, 88
Jeffrey (Geffery, Geoffrey, Jefferye) Edwd 76; Jn 69; Thos 14
Jemet Hy 77
Jeniver (Jenyver) Nich 88; Rd 57; Roger 88
Jenkes Jn 73; Wm 70
Jennings (Genyns, Jannyns, Jannynes) Jn 75, 76; Rd 24
Jenyver *see* Jeniver
Jermonger Jn 79
 see also Ironmonger
Jerratt Phil 81
Jesson *see* Iusson
Jewell Jn 81
Jewis *see* Joyes
Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonsone, Jonson) Geoff 33; Geo 78; Hy 83; Jn 48, 71, 72(2), 81; Ralph 77; Rd 33; Robt 56, 88; Thos 83; Wm 34, 78
Jones (Gones, Jonnes, Joones) Davie 83; Edwd 83; Giles 56; Hy 85; Hugh 73(2); Jn xxi, xxv, 56; Lewis 51; Rd 69, 83;

Jones *contd.* Robt 87; Ryse 84; Walter 69; Wm 70, 73, 82
Jonson *see* Johnson
Joones *see* Jones
Jordan (Jurden) Jn 55; Rd 15; Thos 78; Wm 38
Joyes (Jewis) Geo 42; Jn 42
Joyner (Jynour) Francis 42; Jn 42; Rd 84
Jurden *see* Jordan
Jusset Wm 75
Jynour *see* Joyner

Kar *see* Carr
Keate (Kete) Edwd 69; Thos 88
 see also Kyte
Kebble Wm 76
Keene (Kene, Kenner) Rd 77; Thos 71; Wm 55, 57
Kellam Robt 22
Kempe (Yempe) Jn 56; Wm 67
Kempster (Hempster) Adam 32; Thos 27, 81; Wm 30, 86
Kempt Kellam of 20
Kench Thos 40, 86
Kene, **Kenner** *see* Keene
Kensham Wm 15
Kent Rd 49, 77; Robt 74, 77; Thos 45, 86; Wm 77; Wm A 35
Kenton Jn 74
Kepe Robt 51
Kerry (Kyry) Humf 42
Kete *see* Keate
Kettelwell Wm 88
Key (Keys., Keyse) Jn 69; Walter 85, 89
Kibble *see* Kebble
Kilby *see* Kylbie
Kimble (Kynbyll) Thos 61
King (Kinge) Alex 87; Andr 19, 39; Chris 20, 80; Edmd 78; Edwd 14; Hugh 78; Jn 41, 76, 86; Rd 18, 86; Robt 22, 25, 58(2), 71, 80; Roger 47; Thos 9, 16(2), 72, 78, 81, 84, 89; Wm 80, 82
Kingston Rd 29
Kirbie (Kyrbye) Elizabeth 86; Jn 70
Knight (Kighte, Nyght) Humf 28; Rd 67; Thos 75, 84, 89; Walter 11; Wm 20
Knott (Knott) Rd 4, 11
Knowles Matt 61
Knowlinge Robt 80
Knuttisforde Sergeant xx
Kybble Wm 77
Kydd Thos 74
Kylbie Thos 83
Kynbyll *see* Kimble

- Kyne** Rd 73; Walter 77
Kynge *see* King
Kynsalle Gilbert 82
Kyrdole Thos 79
Kyry *see* Kerry
Kyte Rd le yong 41
 see also Keate
Kyttson Jn 77
- Lambert** (Lamber, Lamberte, Lambte) Jn 84;
 Thos 38, 57
Lamborne Fr 75
Lame Raufe 41
Lamley Jn 35
Lanchpray (Lanchepray, Lanthepray,
 Lawncepray) Jn 44, 63; Robt 86
Lane Rd 1, 75
Langley Matthew 69
Lanquett (Lankatt) Thos 14
 Lanthepray *see* Lanchpray
Lapton Jn 27
Lapwoorthe Jn 79
Lardner (Larden, Lamer) Jn 42, 85; Rd 86
Latham Thos 67
Lathebery Edwd 81
Lathony (Lathery) Rd A 15
Lauder Jn 79; Thos 79
Lawer Simon 17
 Lawerence *see* Lawrence
 Lawncepray *see* Lanchpray
Lawrence (Laurens, Lawerence, Lawrens)
 Roger 7(2); Roger, constable 7; Thos 15,
 86; Wm 20, 57, 68
 Lawrence als Bocher *see* Bocher
Lay (Laye, Ley) Baldwin 30; Edwd 56;
 Jn 76
Leach (Leche, Leech) Edwd 60; Jn 67;
 Ralph 51; Rd 60; Thos 63
 Leicester, Leceter *see* Lester
 Leche *see* Leach
 Lecyter *see* Lester
Ledoler Jas 70
Lee Edwd 78; Fr 84; Jn 83
Legge (Lege) Jn 88; Roger 52
Lentall Thos xxxi
Lerner Jn 70
Lester (Lecester, Leceter, Lecyter) Nich 9,
 68; Wm 84
Letch (Lett) Jn 37; Nich 6; Thos 6
Leverett (Laveratt, Levirott) Jn 13; Nich 13;
 Rd 14
Lewen Thos 35, 82
 Lewes *see* Lewis
Lewindon (Le Vondon) Wm 29
- Lewis** (Lewis) Davy 70; Morris 56;
 Rd 47
 Ley *see* Lay
Leyborne Thos 83
Lighton Jn 81
Limbrick (Lymbrycke) Thos 60
Linley (Lindsey, Linsey, Lynsey) Jn 1; Rd 1;
 Robt 1; Thos 1, 88
 Lipton *see* Lypton
 Little *see* Lytill
 Littleford *see* Lytleford
Lock Hy 61; Robt 78
Lockewoodd Thos 77
London Jeff 78; John 79
Long (Longe) Hy 75; Steven 70; Thos 35,
 67; Wm 83
Lopton Wm 52
 Lordchyn *see* Lorkyn
Lorde Jn 85, 87; Phil 86; Rd 86
Lorkyn (Lordchyn) Rd 69; Thos 74
Loskey Thos 53
Lostone Wm 86
Loveday Thos 82
Lovedrem Mich 79
Lovegrove (Loughgrove) Jn 29
Lovejoye (Loveioye) Jn 77; Ralph 77;
 Wm 77
Lovell Gyles 78
Lovett Rd 85
Lowch (Lowces) Jn 84
Lowe Edwd 25
Lucas Jas 84; Peter 86
Lucke Thos 53
Lucy Jn 12
Lydall (Lydam) Thos 38
Lydiard Agnes xix, 34; Wm 34
 Lydnam *see* Lydall
Lymborowe Wm 30
 Lymbrycke *see* Limbrick
Lymeburne Wm 75
Lynke Chris 73
Lynne Robt 82; Simon 79
Lynney Arthur 83
 Lynsey *see* Linley
Lyons Jn 55; Wm 69
Lypton Nich 68
Lytleford Jn 87
Lytill Edmd 85
- Maborowe** Jn 73
Macham Rd 16, 17
Madick Jn 81
Maior Rd 69
 see also Mayor

- Makefare** Rd 20(2)
Makins Robt 82
Mallet Hy 74
Mallison Thos xxxv
Malthowse Edmd 80
Manfyld Chris 83
Mannder Wm 83
Mannesfilde Hugh 75
Mannys Thos 40
Mansell Thos 20
 Marshall *see* Marshall
 Marche *see* Marsh
Margerys Cutberte 89
Margetts (Margettes) Jn 42, 84
Mariat Hugh 81
Marmore Nich 70
Marsh (Marche, Marshe) Geof 20(2);
 Giles 82; Jn 10; 80, 88; Peter 27; Rd 10;
 Thos 25, 68; Wm 20
Marshall (Marchall) Edwd 37; Jas 38; Jn 87;
 Robt 79; Thos 35, 87; Wm 39
 Marshe *see* Marsh
Martin (Marten, Martyn, Martyne, Merten)
 Averye 76; Edwd 58; Hy 74, 86; Jn 52;
 Robt 69; Thos 2, 18; Wm 30
Mary, Queen of England ix
Mascall Rd 70; Thos 86
Mason (Masone) Jn 81; Peter 30; Thos 12,
 72; Wm 75
Masters Nich 70
Mathews (Mathew, Mathewe) Hy 10; Jn 76;
 Robt 85; Thos 82, 83
Maunde Edmd 82; Simon 23; Thos 82;
 Wm 82
Maunder (Mawder) Rd 48
Mawle Jn 84
May (Maye) Jeff 82; Jn 1, 33; Rd 80
Maybush Jn 48
Maycock Wm 81
 Maye *see* May
Maynard (Meynarde) Jn 81; Nich 79; Rd 79
Mayne Geo 45; Jn 45, 70; Rd 78; Wm 67
Mayo Rd 87
Mayor Humf 85
 see also Maior
Mead (Meade, Mede) Jn 82; Thos 9, 67
Medcalf Wm 81
Mees (Myse) Jn 9, 35; Mich 78
 see also Meys
 Melton *see* Milton
Memar Jn 75
Mende Thos 67
Mercer (Merser) Jn 2, 82; Thos 79
 Merten *see* Martin
Messenger Wm 71
 Meston *see* Milton
 Metcalf *see* Medcalf
 Meynarde *see* Maynard
Meys Robt 79, 80
 see also Mees
Meyse Edwd 53
Michell (Mitchell, Mycheil) Jas 82, 85;
 Jn 74; Rd 85; Thos 77
Middleton (Middelton, Midelton) Chas 70;
 Edwd 85; Jasper 70; Rd 52; Thos 81;
 Wm 51
 Miles *see* Mills
Miller (Myller) Jas 56; Jn 6, 51, 55, 77
Mills (Milles, Myles, Mylles) Geo 88;
 Hy 80; Thos 69, 85; Wm 33
Milton (Melton, Meston) Hy 15; Jn 15, 19
 Millward *see* Myllward
Minchard Robt 70
Minchin (Mynchyne, Mynge) Jn 19; Rd 87;
 Thos 61
Minn (Myn, Mynne) Thos 81; Wm 16
Mirre Edwd 70
 Missington *see* Myssington
 Mitchell *see* Michell
Mollender Thos 68
 see also Mullyner
Monday (Mondye) Edmd 72; Jn 72, 73
 Monk *see* Munt
Montague (Monntygue) Sir Edward xiv;
 Rd 76; Viscount (Anthony Brown) xxi
 Monte *see* Munt
Montmore Nich 72
Moollington Jas 75
Moore (More) Arthur 37; Harry 4; John
 xxix; Jn 78; Nich 69; Rd 71; Robt 17, 89;
 Thos xxx, 75; Wm 67
Moppes Robt 56
Morbye Wm 78
 Morcoke *see* Morecocke
 More *see* Moore
Morecocke (Morcoke) Robt 13
Morehouse Thos 58
 Moreton *see* Morton
Morgan Geo 77; Jn 87
Morley (Murley) Rd 12; Thos 78; Wm 79
Morris (Morrys) Alex 33; Jn 14; Thos 14,
 38; Walter 82; Wm 4, 7
Morse Wm 69
Mortmore Nich 72
Morton (Moreton, Mowreton) Cuthbert 82;
 Jn 45; Thos 87; Wm 32
Mose Jn 69

Moseley (Moysley) Robt 86; Thos 62, 89
Mountayne Thos 88
Mowlder Thos 86; Wm 86
Mowreton *see* Morton
Moxon Ralph 37
Mullyner Hugh 79
 see also Mollender
Munday Mich 35
Munt (Monk, Monte) Thos 10(2); Wm 17
Murley *see* Morley
Mustroppe Wm 88
Mychell *see* Michell
Myles, Mylles *see* Mills
Myller *see* Miller
Myllward Jn 75
Myn *see* Minn
Mynchyne *see* Minchin
Mynge *see* Minchin
Mynne *see* Minn
Myse *see* Mees
Myssington Wm 85

Nash (Nasshe) Guy 10; Oliver 67; Robt 68
Neale (Neall, Neele, Nele) Rd 68; Robt 88;
 Simon 79; Wm 4
Nede Baldwin 28Neele, Nele *see* Neale
Nelm Jn 16; Rd 16
Nereway (Nenway, Newaye) Wm 56
Neste Thos 73
Nevell (Neville) Hy 83; Jn 80; Thos xxx
Neves Jn 76
Neville *see* Nevell
New (Newe) Hy 68; Jn 10
Newaye *see* Nereway
Newberye Jn 77; Roger 74
Newe *see* New
Newell (Newey) Edwd 29
Newman Chris 72; Geo 80; Jn 31, 78; Robt
 33, 64, 81; Thos 33; Walter 82; Wm 37, 44
Nicholas (Nicholes, Nicholls, Nicoles,
 Nycholas, Nycholes, Nycholles) Jn 16, 55,
 67, 76; Rd 82; Thos 67, 75, 84
Nicholson *see* Nycholsone
Noode Jn 75
Norbrydge Jn 68
Norcott Rd 82
Norrays Wm 81
Northcott *see* Norcott
Northe (North, Nurthe) Chris 72; Jn 32, 78;
 Steven 67; Walter 70; Wm 78
Northley Jn 72
Note Thos 81
Nurse (Nursse) Rd 35, 80

Nurthe *see* Northe
Nycholsone Jn 79
Nycholas, Nycholes *see* Nicholas
Nycholles *see* Nicholas
Nyght *see* Knight

Oakley (Okeley) Hy 21; Thos 37
Oddington Lamberte 82
Oldeman Hy 75
Oliver (Onluer) Jn 7
Ollyffe Wm 82
Oner *see* Honer
Orchard (Urchard) Rd 81; Thos 79; Wm 7
Orpwood (Orpud) Edwd 45; Thos 53
Osbaldeston Ant 44; Edmd 44
Osborne Jeff 70; Wm 88
Osmane Wm 89
Otley (Ottley) Jas 16; Robt 19; Wm 19
Oveye Thos 76
Owen Jn 2, 67, 86; Wm 68
Oxlade Fr 72

Paddnell Rd 15; Wm 13
Padget *see* Paggett
Pagant Jn 69
Page Rd 11; Wm 67, 71
Paggett Wm 87
Paine (Payene, Payne) Geo 86; Jn 16, 83;
 Robt 56; Thos 61, 73
Painter *see* Paynter
Palester (Palyster) Thos 13; Wm 13
Pallinge, Pallyn *see* Pawling
Palmer (Paumer, Pawmer) Edmd 67; Jn 84;
 Rd 80; Thos 84; Wm 71, 86
Palyster *see* Palester
Pangborne Rd 10; Robt 1; Wm 21
Papir Wm 81
Pardon Robt 16, 17
Parker Jas 75; Jn 6; Nich 19; Ralph 6;
 Wm 9
Parkett *see* Perrott
Parkyns *see* Perkins
Parman Thos 70
Parne (Perne) Jn 8(2); Thos 8, 67; Wm 8
Parnecot Wm 67
Parrat Robt 80
Parselow (Parslow, Pathelowe, Perseloo) Jn
 10, 86; Wm 9
Parsons Jn xxiii, 4, 7, 82; Rd 79, 84;
 Thos 68, 80; Wm 84
 see also Pearson
Parteridge Robt 84
Paten Rd 78

- Pathelowe *see* Parselow
Patrick (Patrycke, Pattryke) Jn 10, 46;
 Phil 87; Rd 69; Robt 85
Patten (Patton) Hy 57; Jn 38
 Pattryke *see* Patrick
Patye Jn 70
Paul IV, Pope ix, xix
Pawling (Pallinge, Pallyn, Paullinge,
 Paulynge) Andrew 58, 75; Hy 70; Jn 12;
 Rd 69, 75; Wm 58
 Paumer, Pawmer *see* Palmer
Paxford Hy 86, Thos 86
Paxstone Thos 82
 Payene, Payne *see* Paine
Paynter Jn 77
Pearce (Peerce, Perce, Peries, Persey) Hy
 11; Jas 53; Rd 18; Robt 85; Thos 86
Pearson (Person, Peresone, Pierson, Pors)
 Edwd 52; Hugh 11; Jn 51, 82; Rd 22, 33;
 Wm 48
 see also Parsons
Pearte Bart 83; Hy 83; Rd 68; Thos 83
Peasse And 76
Pebworth Mark 88
Pedell Jn 84; Robt 81
 Pedyngton *see* Piddington
 Peerce *see* Pearce
Peesley (Peeseley, Peisley) Geo 79, 85;
 Hy 34; Jn 52; Rd 80
Peeter Thos 74
 Peisley *see* Peesley
Peite Wm 53
Pemberton (Pemerton, Pemmerton,
 Penelton) Jn 62, 74; Rd 78
Pencote Jn 61
 Penelton *see* Pemberton
Peniston Geo 41; 'Master' (Thos) 42
Penny Jn 52; Matheas 52
 Perce, Peries *see* Pearce
 Peresone *see* Pearson
Perkins (Parkyns) Hy 30; Thos 29
Perman Thos 77, Wm 77
 Perme, Perne *see* Parne
Perrin (Peryn) Nich 77; Rd 43, 77; Robt 43
Perrott (Parkett) Martin 46; Rd 46; Robt 39;
 Thos 33; Wm 46
 Perseloo *see* Parselow
 Persey *see* Pearce
 Person *see* Pearson
 Peryn *see* Perrin
Pettye Edmd 71
Petyver Jn 84
Peverell Jn 71
Phelpe Thos 71
 Philby *see* Fylbye
Philip II, King of Spain ix
Phillips (Phillipis, Phillippes, Phillipys)
 Edwd 72; Jn 51, 70, 74; Rd 35, 81;
 Thos 38; Wm 87
Phipps Peter 46; Robt 25
 Picketon *see* Picton
Pickman Jas 70
Picton (Picketon) Raynolde 76; Wm 75
Piddington (Pedyngton) Jas 19; Robt 10;
 Wm 19
Piggott (Pygot) Ant 89; Jn 11; Thos 24
Pike (Pyke) Phil 80; Steven xxv, 5; Wm 76
 Pilkington *see* Pylkinton
Pinnock Wm 29
 Piper *see* Pyper
 Pirkins *see* Pyrkins
Pitham (Pyttam) Jn 44
Pitt Jn 42, 49
 Plaistowe *see* Plestow
 Plankeney *see* Plukenet
Plant Wm 2, 72
Plappier (Plappies) Nich 69
Plestowe (Plasted, Plaistowe, Plesyde) Rd
 44, 68; Thos 72, 79
Plukenet (Plunkney, Plankeney) Chris 9;
 Hy 15
Plummer Edmd 77; Thos 15
 Plunkney *see* Plukenet
Plynie Thos 87
Poffeley Jn 75
Pokins (Pokyns, Polkyns, Pollten, Pookyn,
 Poulkins) Edmd 75; Eleanor xix, 10;
 Hugh 5; Jn 10(2), 62, 67; Robt 71;
 Sabyn 10; Thos 10, 67; Wm 10
Poley Thos 79
 Polkyns *see* Pokins
Pollard (Pollarde, Pollerd) John xxix, xxxi,
 1; Thos 79
 Pollten *see* Pokins
Polyne Rd 15
Pomery Wm 31
Ponde Laur 76
Pondry Thos 12
 Pookyn *see* Pokins
Poole Hy 68
Poope Jn 83
Pope Paul IV ix, xix
 Pore *see* Power
Porter Thos 32; Wm 82
 Poolten *see* Pullen
Potter Geo 84
Pottinger Wm 76
Pouker (Puncker) Geof 53; Rd 61

- Poulkins *see* Pokins
Powell Edmd 2; Gruffyth 74; Rd 37;
 Rowland 70; Wm 78
Power (Pore) Rd 31
Pownstone Rd 82
Pratt (Pratte) Freman 84; Rd 14; Wm 84
 Predye, Preedy *see* Pridy
 Prekett *see* Prickett
Prentis Edmd 88
Prescott Ralph 79
Preste Wm 70
 Prestman *see* Priestman
Preston Jn 16
Price (Pryce) Edmd 85; Nich 85; Thos 85
Prickett (Prichett, Prekett) Thos 32, 82
Prickvans Robt 87
Pridy (Predye, Preedy) Wm 59
Priestman (Prestman) Robt 7; Thos 7
Prince (Prynce) Ambrose 17; Ant 76; Edwd
 17; Geo 17, 68; Jn 17; Phil 17; Rd 17;
 Steven 68; Thos 17, 68; Thos 68; Wm 17
Prior Rd 64
 Pryce *see* Price
Prydden Simon 69
 Prynce *see* Prince
Puggatt Nich 91
Pullen (Poolton) Jn 46, 62
 Puncker *see* Pounker
Pusight Jn 38
Pye Alex 15; Alderman xxxv
 Pyerson *see* Pearson
 Pygot *see* Piggott
 Pyke *see* Pike
Pylkinton (Pilkington, Pykenden,
 Pykkington) Jn 25; Wm 71
Pym (Pyne, Pynn) Jn 9; Nich 18
Pyman Robt 35
Pynche Edmd 67
Pynchine Robt 86
 Pyne, Pynn *see* Pym
 Pynfyllde *see* Binfield
Pyper Phil 69; Thos 9; Wm 58
Pyrkins Wm 82
 Pyttam *see* Pitham

 Quartermayne *see* Caterman
Quench Edmd 62; Thos 62
Quylter Rob 28

 Rabon *see* Rathbone
Radford Wm 19
Radman Wm 80
Ragett Hy 34
 Rainsford *see* Raynesford

Rakestrawe Jn 69
Rallyner Ralph 73
 Ramkell *see* Rankell
Rand And 84
Randall Thos 72
Rankell (Ramkell) Lionel 88; Thos 67
Rannse Wm 72
Rantrope (Rautroppe) Godfrey 73
Rathbone (Rabon) Hy 23
Rawlyns (Rawlens) Geo 67; Jn 85; Thos 84
Raye Jas 68
Raynesford (Rainsford, Raynford) Wm xxx,
 31
Read (Rede, Redes, Reede) Jn 58;
 Kellam 15; Robt 77; Wm 75, 87
Readinge Jn 75
 Rede, Redes *see* Read
Redhead Wm 7
 Reece *see* Rise
 Reede *see* Read
 Rees *see* Rise
Reeve Jn 76
Rener Wm 9
Restall (Westall) Thos 48
Reynolds (Reynell, Reynoldes, Reynolde)
 Jn 9, 18, 80; Rd 8; Thos 9; Wm 19, 80
Reynton Thos xix
Reyse Rd 4
 see also Rise
Richard Wm 53
ap Richard Hugh 68
Richardes Geo 88; Jn 88; Rd 84; Robt 78;
 Thos 80; Wm 85
Richardson (Richardsone) Ellys 78; Jn 4;
 Rd 79; Robt 2
Richmond Jn 11, 12
Rickford Jn 72
Riddyll Rd 51
Ridley (Redley) Jn 30; Thos 54, 58
Rigby Guy xxvi, 13; Rd 13
 Riley *see* Ryley
Ring Lawr 52; Thos 51
Rippingale Thos 33
ap Rise (Aprice) Evan 67; Rise 88; Robt 82
 see also Reyse
Roberts (Robertes) Geo 68; Jas 84; Jn 55,
 68; Wm 55, 84
Robins (Robyns) Edwd 82; Jn 14, 79; Rd 1,
 27, 32, 82; Robt 79; Thos 38, 81; Wm 1, 85
Robinsone (Robynson) Francis 79; Hugh 79;
 Jn 74; Thos 75
Robotome Robt 70
 Robyns *see* Robins
 Robynson *see* Robinsone

- Rockhole** (Rockehole) Rd 73; Robt 77
Rodley *see* Ridley
Rogers Jn 55, 59; Robt 72; Thos 86; Wm 53
Rolles (Rooles) Robt 78; Thos 74
 see also Ruell
Rollright Jas 38
Rooke Ambrose 86
Rooles *see* Rolles
Rose Bart 78
Roton Jn 29
Rowe Rd 85; Wm 29
Rowlande Rd 89; Wm 86
Rowsell *see* Russell
Ruell Edmd 73
 see also Rolles
Rumse Jn 14
Russell (Rowsell) Jn 51; Rd 61; Robt 49;
 Roger 84
Rutter Thos 3; Wm 76
Ryder (Rydder) Geo 68; Peter 78
Ryley (Riley) Jn 80; Nich 55
Ryman Wm 42
Rysshe Thos 85
Ryton Rd 79
Ryve (Ryme) Rd 16

Sabyne (Sabyns) Robt 84; Wm 6
Sadler Wm 30
Salcome Thos 47; Wm 47
Sale Wm 85
Salie Rd 89
Salmon (Samon) Peter 14; Rd 14
Sambige Ant 86
Sampson (Samson) Wm 61
Sannders *see* Saunders
Santer Jn 78
Saunders (Sannders, Saunder) Jn 44(2), 74;
 Lawr 82; Peter 44; Rd 71; Robt 35, 40, 82,
 85; Wm 54
Savage (Savige) Jn 69; Rd 5, 78; Thos 83
Savinge Rd 81
Sawle (Sawille) Edwd 82; Robt 80
Saxbye Jn 69
Sayers Robt 81
Scasebrick Wm 79
Scoles (Stoli) Jn 3
Scons Thos 85
Scoryar Jn 70; Thos 70
Scott *see* Skott
Scutter Robt 69; Wm 67
Seacole (Secole, Secolle) Jn 30; Robt 43;
 Wm 30(2)

Seale Thos 78
Sedryge (Cedric) Wm 73
Sedvalt Nich 14
Seely (Celie, Cely, Celye, Seley, Sylie, Syly,
 Sylle) Jn 38; Peter 86; Robt 69; Thos 41,
 85
Seger Jn 77
Seley *see* Seely
Sellman (Selyman) Thos 58
Sellwood Hy 59; Jn 59
 Selyman *see* Sellman
Semer Jerome 71
Sessions Jn 85; Wm 47
Seward (Setward) Nich 70; Wm 71, 77
Sexton Wm 67
 Seyward *see* Seward
Shakespeare Roger 62
Sharpe Jn 55; Wm 80
Shaw Geo 73
Shayler Jas 85
Sheedon Rd 77
Sheene (Shene) Jn 80; Thos 11
Sheepwaye Wm 76
 Shene *see* Sheene
Shepherd (Shepard, Sheperd) Adrian 88;
 Jn 6, 17, 68; Rd 17, 29, 51; Roger 17;
 Thos 16, 17(2), 51, 60, 68, 89; Walter 52
 Shepton *see* Shipton
Sherman (Shurman) Humf 86; Rog 37
Shiffelton (Shifylton) Thos 60
Shipton (Shepton) Jn 20
Shirte (Shurte, Shyrte) Jn 71; Rd 83;
 Thos 20
Shirve Thos 80
Short (Shorte) Hy 52; Robt 83
Showell Thos 74, 88
Shriggleye Roger 73
Shropeshier Jn 89
Shrympton Fr 70
Shucher Jn 17
Shuer Thos 29
 Shurman *see* Sherman
 Shurte, Shyrte *see* Shirte
Sig[?] Rd 20
Sikilmon (Syklman) Jn 20
Silverside Rd 21
Silvester Edmd 55
Simon Wm 22
 see also Symons
Simpson Archer xix; Rd xix, 32
Skey (Skaye) Thos 47
Skott Rd 83; Robt 83

- Slade** Jn 72; Thos 77
Slater (Slatter, Slatier) Humf 78; Rd 32, 88; Wm 32, 48
Slaymaker (Clemaker, Slemaker, Sleymaker) Hy 69; Jn 79; Rd 49, 82; Thos 33; Wm 48
Slecher Marmaduke 70
 Slemaker, Sleymaker *see* Slaymaker
Slowe Jn 89
Smale Chris 73
Smallebroke And 67
Smart (Smarte) Jn 88; Rd 72; Thos 29, 89; Wm 86
Smethierd *see* Smythier
Smith (Smyth, Smythe) Chris 34; Geo 67, 73; Godfrey 20; Hy 68; Jas 89; Jn 44, 52(2), 68, 69, 80, 82, 86, 89; Lawr 15, 80; Matt 29; Mich 85; Nich 60, 87; Phil 81; Reynold 12; Rd 74, 75, 89; Robt 51; Simon 81; Thos 4(2), 11, 12, 15, 56, 62, 73, 76, 82-84; Walter 7; Wm 20, 61, 71, 85
Smythier (Smethierd, Smytherd) Jn 55; Nich 86; Wm 87
Snaxsone Thos 83
Snell Wm 15
Snelsone Jn 79
Snowe Wm 71
Sollar (Soler) Thos 7; Wm 7(2)
Somer Thos 85
Somter Jn 74
Sotne Hy 74
South (Southe, Sowthe) Jn 7, 73, 75; Rd 84; Thos 69; Wm 60
Sparrowhawke Cutbearde 88
Sparrow (Sparrowe) Jn 77; Thos 33
Spearpynt Edwd 78
Spencer Jn 18, 69; Laur 68; Martin 82; Rd 69, 71; Robt 69; Thos 35, 56, 70; Wm xxxv, 67
Spindler Jn 75
 Spire *see* Spyer
Sponer Hy 48
Sprawsone Hy 82
Spurr (Spoure) Jn 13; Rog 13
Spyer (Spire) Ralph 68; Thos 69, 75
Spytill Wm 80
Squire Walter 12
Stacy Jeff 72; Thos 15; Walter 16
Stafford Geo 56
Staines (Stane) Nich 55
Stalworthy Robt 28
Stanborne Rd 56
Standridge Jn 74
 Stane *see* Staines
Stanley Humf 81; Thos 27
Stanton (Staunton, Stenton) Jn 2, 62; Rd 2(2)
Starre (Steyre) Jn 73; Rd 88; Simon 87
Staveley Jn 21
 Steele, Stele *see* Styles
 Stenton *see* Stanton
Stesonne Ambrose 81
Stevens (Stephyn, Stevyne) Gregory 71; Hy 72; Jeff 70, 72; Jn 21, 54, 72, 73, 85; Nich 13; Oliver 69; Rd 77; Robt 72, 82, 89; Thos 60, 68, 72; Wm 73, 82
Steynton Thos 85, 88
 Steyre *see* Starre
Stich (Stitch, Styches, Stytte) Ant 68; Jn 15; Wm 13
 Stile *see* Styles
Stillgoe Thos 79
 Stitch *see* Stich
Stockall Jn 72
 Stocke *see* Stokes
Stocker Jn 7; Rd 2; Wm 7
 Stockman *see* Stokeman
 Stocks *see* Stock
Stodam Jn 37
 Stoddard *see* Stutter
Stokeley (Stokelye) Nich 73, 74
Stokeman (Stockman) Humf 32; Rd 78
Stokes (Stocke, Stocks, Stoke) Chris 83; Hy 70; Laur 76; Rog 12; Wm 59
 Stoli *see* Scoles
Stollocke Jn 68
Stone Jn 71; Nich 7; Owen 73; Robt 75
Stonor Edmd xxxi; Sir Walter xviii, xxix, xxx, xxxiv
Storje Jn 74
Stowood (Stowude) Andrew 15
Straye Jn 81
Streatley Edwd xiv; Geo xiv
Street (Stretur) Rd 12
Stricland Wm 88
Stringer Walter 67
Strongfellow (Stryngfellowe) Hy 55
Strowde Hy 73; Wm 73
Stryke Jas 69
 Stryngfellowe *see* Strongfellow
Stryplinge Jn 70; Rd 70
Stutter (Stuttarde) Rd 32, 78; Wm 78
Stydman Rd 71
Styles (Steele, Stele, Stile, Style, Styls) Hy 79; Jn 17, 73; Robt 35, 45, 46; Thos 73; Wm 35
 Stytsche, Stytsches, Stytte *see* Stich

- Suffolk**, Duke of xi, xxiv, xxxi, xxxv
Surman Edwd 68
Sussex Jn 73
Sutton Jn 3, 31
Swadlinge Jn 76
Swaynton Thos 2
Swetnam Thos 79
Swift (Swyste) Jn 27
Swinton Hugh 13; Jn 13(2); Rd 13; Thos 13
Swycher Nich 17
Swynborne Jn 72
 Swyste *see* Swift
 Syeze *see* Syre
 Syklman *see* Sikilmon
 Sylie, Syly, Sylve *see* Seely
Sylke Jn 82
Sylvester Robt 87
Symdon Thos 77
Symes (Symis, Symmes, Syms) Hy 79;
 Thos 67, 85; Wm 5, 44; 69, 82
Symons (Symondis) Jn 78, 83; Nich 8;
 Rd 77; Robt 63, 78, 82; Roger 34
see also Simon
Syre (Syeze) Wm 6
- Taggett** Wm 1
Talbot (Talbote) Jn 6, 75; Robt 76
Taplin Rd 43
Tapsell Jn 18; Robt 82
Tarleton Jn 70
Tarlowe Wm 69
Tarry Wm 32
Tasker Wm 86
Taylor Edwd 11; Jn 60, 61, 78, 83, 88;
 Ralph 41; Rd 7(2), 15, 59, 85; Robt 68, 88;
 Thos 55, 78, 83; Tristram 72; Wm 51(2),
 61, 89
Temple Jn 60, 78; Robt 51
Teseler Bart 81
Teynton Hy 55
Thackham Thos 73
Thager Thos 73
Thame (Thome) Edmd 82; Robt 72
 Tharpe *see* Thorpe
Thomas Alex 57; Jn 25
ap Thomas Lewes 67, Phil 71
 Thome *see* Thame
Thompson (Thomson, Tompsone) Jn 88;
 Mich 76; Rd 3; Thos 56, 59, 81; Wm 85
Thornicrofte Randall 84
Thornton Maurice 33
Thorpe (Tharpe) Rd 70, 83; Wm 40
Thryste Rd 88
- Thurward** (Thorward) Robt 60; Thos 60
Thynnes Thos 11
Tidmarsh (Titmarsh, Tydmarshe,
 Tydmershe, Tytmose) Jn 84, Thos 44;
 Wm 41, 88
Tilbert Gilbert 15
Tillit (Tyllot) Wm 11
 Timmes *see* Tymmes
Tinker Thos 11
Tipping Wm 15
 Tippingier *see* Typpinger
 Titmarsh *see* Tidmarsh
Todd Nich 82
 Togood *see* Toogood
Tolley Jn 67
Tomkins Bennet 44; Wm 29
Tomlynson Gilbert 67
 Tompsone *see* Thompson
Toms Wm 46
Tonges (Tuncke) Rog 56
 Tooall *see* Tooley
Toogood (Togood) Rog 57
Tooley (Tooll, Towley) Rd 44; Wm 9
 Tounsand *see* Townsend
 Tourn, Tourne *see* Turner
Towarcy Thos 71
Towers Rd 80
 Towley *see* Tooley
Towne Geo 72; Wm 70
Townsend (Tounsand) Edmd 60; Jn 60, 78,
 85; Mich 28; Peter 80; Rd 69; Robt 9, 27;
 Steven 78; Thos 28; Wm 10
 Town *see* Turner
Towse Humf 77; Jn 74; Rd 74; Thos 73
Travis (Traves) Rd 27; Thos 27
Travyne Jn 83
Tredwell Peter 81; Robt 81; Thos 87;
 Wm 82
Trencher Hugh 14
Trenton Wm 83
Treves Matthew 86
Trewe Jn 78
Trinder (Trynder) Jn 30; Simon 61; Wm 88
Trolighe Hy 81
Trueman Thos 11
Trunkelocke Rd 73
Trussell Hy 86
Tryce Thos 73
Tryndall Thos 86
 Trynder *see* Trinder
Tryppe Jn 72
Trypplet Edwd 72
Tucker Thos 55

- Tull** Robt 87
Tullo Jn 10
Tuncke *see* Tonges
Tunny Thos 83
Turbutt (Turbett) Jn 79; Rd 86; Robt 86
Turfrey (Turfrey) Simon 57; Thos 88
Turner (Tourn, Tourne, Town) Adam 57;
 Ambrose 88; Andrew 63; Ant 79; Jn 57;
 Robt 62(2); Roger 63; Thos 74, 85, 87;
 Wm 51
Tussione Jn 87
Twinch (Twiche, Twynche) Edmd 82;
 Wm 33
Tyas Thos 67
see also Dyos
Tyder Edmd 57
 Tydmarshe, Tydmershe *see* Tidmarsh
Tylbe Thos 30
 Tyllot *see* Tillit
Tymmes (Tymes) Humf 87; Thos 84
Typfinger Leonard 68
 Tytmose *see* Tidmarsh

 Umfray *see* Vinfrey
Upperton Wm 69

Valans (Valaunce) Owen 80; Robt 32
Vaughan Hy 35; Wm 73; Mr xx
Velvet Robt 28
Veysey (Ffeyse) Jn 61
Vickery Wm 75
Viner (Vivier) Wm 32
Vinfrey (Umfray) Jn 43
 Vivier *see* Viner
Vycares Jn 73
Vyes Rd 30

Wacton Rd 84
 Wad *see* Ward
Wade Jn 83; Rd 88
 Wakelate *see* Walkelate
Waker Roger 71
Walburge (Walbridge) Jn 87; Thos 55
Walcotte Wm 83
Walford (Wanford) Wm 39
Walkelate (Wakelate, Wekeleyte) Geo 6, 30;
 Hy 30; Jn 30
Walker Alex 76; Hy 68; Jn 7, 84, 85;
 Nich 68; Rd 8, 20, 88; Roger 83; Thos 32;
 Wm 68, 83
Wall (Walle, Wanll) Rd 54; Robt 86; Thos
 52; Wm 52
Wallington Jn 82

Wallis (Wallys) Jn 69, 76; Nich 74, 75;
 Roger 75; Thos 84
Walser Wm 84
Walter Wm 87
see also Water
Walton Wm 51
 Wanford *see* Walford
 Wanll *see* Wall
Wantel.. Thos 87
Ward (Wad, Warde) Jn 11, 69, 76, 79; Rd
 76, 80; Robt 73; Thos 30, 53, 86, 88
Warlonde Chris 11
Warner (Werner) Thos 70; Wm 2
Warren Edmd 87; Nich 35; Rd 35; Robt 7
Warwick (Warwyck) Jn 88; Thos 53
Wase (Wasse) Edwd 6; Jn 67; Mark 74;
 Thos 18, 74; Wm 16
Water (Watere, Waters) Simon 12; Thos 1,
 89
see also Walter
Waterman Jn 8
Watkins (Watkins) Jn 71; Thos 77
Wattes Jas 78; Nich 86; Wm 82
 Waynman *see* Weynman
Wayte Robt 59; Thos 59
Weaver (Wyver) Rd 12; Thos 44
Webb (Webbe) Edmd 6; Geo 77; Jn 87;
 Lawr 77; Mich 82; Rd 83; Thos 11, 14
Webber (Weber) Jas 48
Weblyn Wm 11
Webster (Webster) Edwd 86; Jn 71
 Wekeleyte *see* Walkelate
Welchman Jn 78, 79
Welchman als Hanks Jn 48
Welfoote Jn 71
 Well, Welle *see* Wells
Weller Hugh 28; Justinian 80
Wellesbourne Jn 1
Wells (Well, Welle, Welles) Ant 85; Hy 14;
 Rd 3; Robt 84
Wenman Sir Rd 65; Thos 37
Wentworth Nich 22
 Werner *see* Warner
Wessone Thos 80
West (Weste) Edmd 53; Hy 86; Jeff 72; Jn
 72; Rd 16; Thos 56, 75, 81; Walter 71
Westall Jerome 35
see also Restall
Westbury Rd 79
 Weste *see* West
Weston (Westone) Edwd 83; Jn 16, 74; Nich
 72; Rd 9
Wetherhed Wm 42, 70

- Wetherton** Rd 70
Weyer *see* Weyver
Weynman (Waynman) Thos xxix, xxxi
Weyver (Weyer) Humf 86; Rd 79; Wm 84
Wheatley (Wheteley, Whetley, Whitely) Jn 82; Thos 83; Valentyne 82; Wm 22, 74, 83
Wheeler (Wheler) Jn 9, 86; Rd 85; Robt 45; Thos 73, 77, 83; Wm 83
Whelan (Whelen) Thos 52
 Wheteley, Whetley *see* Wheatley
Whiseler Rd 81
White (Whight, Whyght, Whyt, Whyte, Whytte, Wytt) Adam 81; Cuthbert 33; Giles 72; Hy 76; Jas 82; Jn 13, 16, 33(2); Ralph 72, 74; Rd 72; Thos 13, 35, 68, 70; Walter 77; Wm 13, 72, 74
Whiteaker Jn 76
 Whitely *see* Wheatley
Whiting (Whitinge, Whytinge) Ambrose 58; Ant 88; Jn 38, 88; Nich 74; Rd 38, 80; Simon 47; Wm 85
Whittell Nich 74; Wm 75
Whittington Rd xxxv
Whodam Wm 63
 Whyght, Whyt, Whyte *see* White
Whyteburne Robt 8
Whytemarshe Roger 73
Whytfulde Jn 69
Whytham Jn 16
Whythocke Nich 75
 Whytte *see* White
 Whytinge *see* Whiting
Whytley Jn 85; Thos 85
Whytlowe Wm 85
Wickens (Wickins, Wyking, Wykyns) Benedict 21; Hy 41; Jn 20; Wm 41, 46
Wickham Edwd 84
Widdowes (Wydowis) Geo 86; Thos 34
Wiggins (Wiggen, Wygan, Wyggen) Jn 71, 74; Rd 71; Wm 83
Wilday Hy 70
 Wilde *see* Wylde
Wildgoose (Wylgoose, Wylgouse, Wylgose) Hy 71; Nich 71; Wm 5
Wiley (Wylie) Wm 19
Wilkes Wm 45
Wilkins (Wylkins) Geo 80; Jn 39, 56; Rd 83; Thos 86
 Wilkinson *see* Wylkinsone
Williams (William, Williams, Willmz, Wylliams) Edwd 37, 68, 86; Hy 70; Hugh 47; John, Lord Williams of Thame xviii, xxix, xxx, xxxii-xxxiv, 86; Morris 79; Rd 35, 67; Robt 75; Thos xxxv, 71, 87; Wm 29
Willins (Wyllins) Edwd 3; Jn 73
Willmot (Willmon, Willmott, Willmut, Wylman, Wylmate, Wylmott) Edwd 51; Jn 4, 5; Thos 4, 8, 67
 Willmz *see* Williams
Willows (Wyllowes) Jn
 Willyames *see* Williams
Wilsdon (Wyllyston) Jn 35
Wilson (Wylsone) Hy 87; Wm 86
Winchcombe (Winchcomb, Wynchecombe) Edwd 63; Jn 58; Robt 88
Winchester Wm 47
 Winge *see* Wyng
Wingfulde Wm 68
Winslow Rd 13
 Winsmore *see* Wynsemore
Winter Rd 4
Wirge (Wyrge) Davy 87; Wm 46
Wisdom Simon 56; Thos 48
Wise (Wyse, Wyssse) Fr 68; Hugh 2; Jn 69; Nich 75; Thos 60; Wm 76
 Witney *see* Wytney
Wixon (Wyxton) Jas 19; Rd 19; Robt 19
Woddcocke Edwd 75
Wood (A'Wod, Awoode, Woodd, Woode) Bryg 5; Jas 70; Jn 55, 75, 77, 87; Sebastian 76
Woodbrydge Nich 70; Rd 70
 Woodcock *see* Woddcocke
 Wooddruffe *see* Woodruffe
 Woode *see* Wood
Woodford Nich 44
Woodley Jn 7
Woodruffe (Wooddruffe) Clement 73; Wm 74
Woodward (Wudward) Chris 81; Humf 67; Robt 14; Wm 35, 83
Wootton (Wotton) Jn 68; Wm 86
Wordsworth (Wurdewurthe) Rd 13
 Wotton *see* Wootton
Wrenche Jn 71; Luke 71; Rd 67; Thos 71
Wright (Wrighte, Wryght, Wryte, Wrythe, Wrytt) Jn 13, 52, 71, 80; Rd 88; Thos 27; Wm 13, 31, 81
Wriothesley Sir Thos xiv
Wryne Andrew 63
 Wryte *see* Wright
Wrytford Thos 51
 Wrythe, Wrytt *see* Wright
 Wudward *see* Woodward
 Wurdeworthe *see* Wordsworth
Wyatt (Wyat, Wyett) Geo 81; Rd 39, 44; Steven 20; Thos 71, 79, 81, 85
Wyche Lawr 87

- Wydowis *see* Widdowes
 Wyett *see* Wyatt
 Wygan *see* Wiggins
Wygett Matthew 83 Wyggen *see* Wiggins
Wyggia (Wyghhere) Jn 28
 Wyking *see* Wickens
Wylde (Wyld) Arthur 87; Jn 73
 Wylgoose, Wylgouse *see* Wildgoose
 Wylie *see* Wiley
 Wylkins *see* Wilkins
Wylkinsone (Wylkinson) Edwd 82;
 Hugh 80; John 78; Rd 76
Wylder Thos 76
Wyller Jn 74
 Wyllgose *see* Wildgoose
 Wylliams *see* Williams
 Wyllins *see* Willins
 Wyllkinson *see* Wylkinsone
 Wyllowes *see* Willows
 Wyllyston *see* Wilsdon
 Wylman, Wylmate, Wylmott *see* Willmott
 Wylson *see* Wilson
 Wynchecombe *see* Winchcombe
Wyncott Reynold 83
Wyng Wm 86
Wyntsemore Thos 78
 Wyrge *see* Wirge
 Wyse *see* Wise
Wytney Rd 72; Steven 72
 Wytt *see* White
 Wyver *see* Weaver
 Wyxton *see* Wixon

Yacton Robt 52
Yardlesley Wm 87
Yarolde Rd 70
Yate als Hyat Jn 55
 see also Yates
Yateman Jn 9; Rd 58
Yates (Yate) Bart 68; Jas 80; Jn 62, 63;
 Leonard 51; Nich 67; Wm 75
 Yelme *see* Elmes
 Yemans *see* Yewen
 Yempe *see* Kempe
Yenster (Yeuster) Cuthbert 71
 Yeves *see* Ives
Yewen (Yemans) Edmd 17; Rd 13; Wm 10
 Ylsley *see* Illesley
 Yngham *see* Ingam
Young (Yonge, Yonnge) Alex 76; Arthur 79;
 Francis 84; Griffith 77; Edmd 63; Jn 76,
 79; Thos 70; Wm 64
 Ysadde, Ysard *see* Izard

INDEX OF PLACES

Places in Oxfordshire (pre-1974) are listed first, with the mother parishes of chapelries, hamlets etc. shown in brackets, and a cross reference under such parishes. Places in other counties (pre-1974) follow. Thus, places now in Oxfordshire but formerly in Berkshire will be found under Berkshire.

Oxfordshire

Alvescot 57
 Ambrosden 2
 see also Arnclott
 Ardley 25
 Arnclott (in Ambrosden par.) 7
 Ascott-under-Wychwood (in Shipton par.) 38
 Asterleigh (in Kiddington par.) 33, 43
 Asthall 60-61
 Aston (in Bampton par.) 63-64
 Bainton *see* Stoke Lyne
 Bampton 53
 see also Aston, Chimney, Haddon, Lew
Bampton hundred x, xii, xxv, xxvii, xxix, 37, 51, 65, 88-89
Banbury hundred xxix, 65, 83-84
 Beckley 16-17
 Park 66
 Begbroke 27
 Bicester xxiii, 21
 Bignell 23
Binfield hundred xxix, 65, 77
 Black Bourton 61
 Blackthorn 20
 Bladon 32
 see also Hensington, Woodstock (New)
 Bletchington 21
Bloxham hundred xxix, 65, 84-85
 Brighthampton 59-60
 Brize Norton 54
 Broadwell 58
 see also Filkins
 Brookend (in Chastleton par.) 47
 Broughton Poggs 60
 Brydsett (St. Clement's, Oxford) 3
 Bucknell xxiii, 24
 Bulford xxxvii
Bullington hundred x-xiv, xvi, xviii, xxix, xxxv, 1-20, 65, 67-69
 Burford xi, xxv, xxxii, 55-57
 see also Upton and Signet
 Cassington xiii, 28
 Chadlington 44
Chadlington hundred x-xii, xvii, xxvii, xxix, 37, 65, 85-87

Oxfordshire

Charlbury xxxii, xxxiv
 see also Chilson, Cornbury, Pudlicote, Walcot
 Charlton-on-Otmoor 21
 see also Fencott
 Chastleton 47
 see also Brookend
 Chesterton 23
 Chilson (in Charlbury par.) 39
 Chimney (in Bampton par.) 61
 Chipping Norton 37-38
 see also Over Norton
 Churchill 47
 Clanfield 58
 Cleveley (in Enstone par.) 48
 Cogges 31
 Cokethorpe (in Ducklington par.) 63
 Combe 33
 Cornbury Park (Charlbury) xxxii
 Cornwell 40
 Cottisford 24
 Cowley xxv, 5, 7
 Cuddesdon 5
 see also Denton
 Curbridge (in Witney par.) 52
 Dean (in Spelsbury par.) 42
 Denton (in Cuddesdon par.) xix, 10
Dorchester hundred xxix, 65, 69-70
 Dornford (in Wootton par.) xix, 34
 Ducklington 59
 see also Cokethorpe
 Eardington *see* Yarnton
 Eaton, Water (in Kidlington par.) 27
 Elsfield 3
 Enstone 48
 and see Cleveley; Gagingwell
Ewelme half-hundred xxvii, xxix, 65, 74-75
 Eynsham 29
 Abbey xxxiv
 Fencott (in Charlton-on-Otmoor par.) 24
 Fifield (in Swinbrook par.) 43
 Filkins (in Broadwell par.) 62
 Finmere 22
 Finstock xxxiv

Oxfordshire

Forest Hill 9
 Fringford 23
 Fritwell 23
 Fulbrook 46
 and see Westhall
 Gagingwell (in Enstone par.) 48
 Garsington 18-19
 Glympton 34
 Godington 25
 Godstow (in par. Wolvercote) 28
 Abbey 28
 Gosford (in Kidlington par.) 27
 Great Haseley *see* Haseley
 Great Rollright *see* Rollright
 Haddon (in Bampton par.) 54
 Hailey (in Witney par.) 52
 Hampton Gay 23
 Hampton Poyle 24
 Hanborough xix, 32
 Hardwick (Ploughley hund.) 22
 Haseley, Great xxxii
 Headington x, 11-12
 Henley xxvii, xxxiv, 65, 73
 Hensington (in Bladon par.) 35
 Hethe 22
 Heyford, Lower 22
 Heyford, Upper 22
 Heythrop xix, 49
 Holton xxxv, 1
 Park 66
 Hook Norton xxv, 44
 Hordley (in Wootton par.) 34
 Horspath 13
 Horton-cum-Studley xix, 9-10
 Idbury 43
 Iffley 12
 Islip 25
 Kelmscott 63
 Kencott 61
 Kiddington
 Nether 33
 Over 43
 see also Asterleigh
 Kidlington xiii
 and see Gosford, Water Eaton
 Kingham 40
 Kirtlington 26
 Langley (in Shipton-u-Wychwood) xxxiii
Langtree hundred xxix, 65, 76
 Launton 26

Oxfordshire

Leaffield 45
 Leigh, North xxxiv, 31
 Leigh, South 30
 Lew (in Bampton par.) 54
 Lewknor (and Beacon) xxxvii
Lewknor hundred xxix, 65, 71-72
 Lillingstone Lovell (now Bucks.) 22
 Littlemore 4
 Little Rollright *see* Rollright, Little
 Lower Heyford *see* Heyford, Lower
 Ludwell (in Wootton par.) 34
 Lyneham (in Shipton-u-Wychwood par.) 39
 Marston xxiv, xxvii, 8
 Merton 16
 Middleton Stoney 23
 Milton-under-Wychwood 46
 Minster Lovell xxxii, 41
 Moorton (in Northmoor par.) 45
 Murcott (in Charlton on Otmoor par.) 24
 Nettlebed, Windmill Hill xxxvii
 Newton Purcell 22
 Noke 24
 Northgate hundred (Oxford) xxxv
 North Leigh, *see* Leigh, North
 Northmoor 45
 and see Moorton
 Nuneham Courtenay xix, 17-18
 Oddington 24
 Over Norton (in Chipping Norton par.) 40
 Oxford xi, (St. Aldate, St. Martin, St. Mary
 Magdalen, St. Peter in the East) xxxv
 see also Brydsett; Northgate hundred
 Oxford University xiv, xxiii
 All Souls College xiv
 Lincoln College xxiii
 Piddington xix, xxxvi, 13
Pirton hundred xxix, xxxiv, 65, 75-76
Ploughley hundred xi, xii, xvii, xxi, xxv,
 xxix, 21-26, 65, 81-83
 Pudlicote (Shorthampton and Charlbury) 39
 Ramsden 42
 Rollright, Great 38
 Rollright, Little 41
 Rycote, Great and Little, Park xxxii, 66
 Salford 41
 Sandford-on-Thames 2
 Sarsden 43
 Shelswell 22
 Shifford 59

Oxfordshire

- Shipton-under-Wychwood 46
see also Ascott, Lyneham, Wychwood
 Shorthampton - *see* Pudlicote
 Shotover Hill xxxvii
 Signet *see* Upton
 Somerton 23
 Souldern 26
 South Leigh *see* Leigh, South
 Spelsbury 42
see also Dean
 Standlake 62-63
 Stanton Harcourt xix, 30
 Stanton St John 15
 Stoke Lyne and Bainton 25
 Stonesfield 33
 Stonor Park xxxiv
 Stratton Audley xxxvi, 25
 Swerford 39
 Swinbrook 47
see also Fifield
 Taynton 41
 Thame
 Park 66
 St. Mary's church xxxii
Thame hundred xxix, 65, 70-71
 Tiddington 19
 Toot Baldon 4
 Upper Heyford, *see* Heyford, Upper
 Upton and Signet (in Burford par.) 57
 Walcot (in Charlbury par.) 45
 Water Eaton (in Kidlington par.) 27
 Waterperry 6
 Westhall Hill (in Fulbrook par.) 46
 Weston-on-the-Green xiv, xxxii, 24
 Westwell 64
 Wheatfield xiv
 Wheatley 14-15
 Wilcote xxxiv, 31
 Windmill Hill (Nettlebed) xxxvii
 Witney xxiv, 51-52
see also Curbridge, Hailey
 Wolvercote 28
see also Godstow
 Woodeaton 19-20
 Woodstock, New (in Bladon par.) 35
 Palace xiii
 Woodstock, Old (in Wootton par.) xxxiv, 34
 Wootton xiii, 34
and see Dornford, Hordley, Ludwell,
 Woodstock (Old)
Wootton hundred xi-xiii, xvii, xxvii, xxix,
 65, 78-81

Oxfordshire

- Worton (in Cassington) xiii, 28
 Wychwood xxxii
see also Shipton
 Wytham Park - *see under* Berkshire
 Yarnton (Eardington) 27
 Yelford 62

England other than Oxfordshire

- Berkshire** xviii-xx, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvi
 Abingdon, St. Helen's church xxxvi
 Beacon Hill xxxvi
 Cumnor xxxvi
 Hungerford Beacon xxxvii
 Newbury xx, xxxvii
 Walbury Hill xxxvii
 Wantage xx
 Whitehorse Hill xxxvii
 Wytham Park xxxii, 66
 Youlbury Hill xxxvi

- Buckinghamshire** xxxvi
 Beaconsfield Farm xxxvii
 Lillingstone Lovell - *see under* Oxon.
 Muswell Hill xxxvi
 Poundon xxxvi

Essex xiii**Co. Durham:** Durham xix**Gloucestershire** x, xxxiv**Hampshire** xix

- Burghclere Beacon xxxvii
 Calshot xx
 Cowes (Isle of Wight) xx
 Farley Mount xxxvii
 Freshwater Beacon xxxvii
 Hurst xx
 Isle of Wight xix, xx, xxxvii
 Popham Beacon xxxvii
 Portsmouth xiv, xix, xx, xxi
 Southsea xx
 Toothill Beacon xxxvii

Herefordshire: Hereford x**Hertfordshire** xv**Kent:** Dover xxii, xxxv**Lincolnshire** xix**London** xxiii

- Tower of xxxii

Suffolk x

England other than Oxfordshire**Surrey** xx**Sussex:** Cowdray Park xxi**Warwickshire:** Warwick 66**Wiltshire** ix, xvi, xix**Worcestershire** xix, xx

Malvern xx

Yorkshire xxxiv***Scotland and Overseas*****Flanders** xviii**France** ix, xiv, xviii, xxiii

Boulogne (Pas-de-Calais) xx, xxiii, xxiv

Calais (Pas-de-Calais) xx, xxiii, xxxv

Landrecies (Nord) xviii

Montreuil (Pas-de-Calais) xxiii

Germany xxv**Netherlands** xviii**Scotland** xix

Other Societies publishing records relating to Oxfordshire

OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

This Society, founded in 1884, exists to publish historical records of the University and City of Oxford.

Applications for membership and list of publications should be sent to Robert Peberdy (Hon. Treasurer), 38 Randolph Street, Oxford OX4 1XZ. Most volumes are still in print and available to non-members.

OXFORDSHIRE ARCHITECTURAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Society, formed in 1972 by the amalgamation of the Oxford Architectural and Historical Society (founded in 1839) and the Oxfordshire (formerly North Oxfordshire) Archaeological Society (founded in 1852), exists to further the study of the archaeology, architecture and history of Oxford and Oxfordshire. It publishes *Oxoniensia* and provides a full programme of meetings and excursions.

Subscriptions (£12 including *Oxoniensia*, £5 without the journal) should be sent to the Hon. Assistant Treasurer at the Centre for Oxfordshire Studies, Oxford Central Library, Westgate, Oxford OX1 1DJ, who will be pleased to supply further information about the Society.

OXFORDSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY SOCIETY

The Society was formed in 1976 and is now the largest historical society in the county, with well over a thousand members. It seeks to serve both those with Oxfordshire ancestors and those now living in the county but with ancestors elsewhere. It publishes *The Oxfordshire Family Historian* three times a year and in addition booklets and microfiche providing information relating to Oxfordshire people and families as well as indexes to such records.

The subscription is £9 a year; further information is available from the Hon. Secretary, c/o Oxfordshire Archives, County Hall, New Rd, Oxford OX1 1ND.

OXFORDSHIRE LOCAL HISTORY ASSOCIATION

The Association seeks to bring together the many historical societies in the county, however large or small their area of interest. There is a twice-yearly journal, *Oxfordshire Local History*, and at least two meetings a year.

The annual subscription is £7, payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Mr B. Woods, 110 Evans Lane, Kidlington, Oxon. OX5 2JB.

BANBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Society was founded in 1957 and promotes the history of the Banbury area, both north Oxfordshire and the adjacent parts of Northamptonshire and Warwickshire. A journal, *Cake & Cockhorse*, is published three times a year, and a records series has produced regular volumes.

The Subscription is £10 per annum; details of membership and publications still in print are available from Banbury Museum, 8 Horsefair, Banbury OX16 0AA.

